

**FADE  
TO  
BLACK**

WITH JIMMY CHURCH



1  
00:01:05,109 --> 00:01:02,770  
all right here we go paid to black Wow

2  
00:01:08,590 --> 00:01:05,119  
sorry for the delay you know I just

3  
00:01:13,330 --> 00:01:08,600  
decided to tweet and have some fun and

4  
00:01:14,380 --> 00:01:13,340  
you know I'm entitled to that and and so

5  
00:01:16,120 --> 00:01:14,390  
there you go man

6  
00:01:21,100 --> 00:01:16,130  
what and and I really mean this what a

7  
00:01:26,050 --> 00:01:21,110  
week on the show and the reason why I

8  
00:01:28,660 --> 00:01:26,060  
have to say that is the the shows have

9  
00:01:30,969 --> 00:01:28,670  
been amazing this week just amazing and

10  
00:01:32,560 --> 00:01:30,979  
they're amazing every week I get that

11  
00:01:36,510 --> 00:01:32,570  
because I do the shows with you I'm

12  
00:01:39,520 --> 00:01:36,520  
learning with you don't forget that and

13  
00:01:42,190 --> 00:01:39,530

just what a week this week and so Freddy

14

00:01:47,320 --> 00:01:42,200

Silva Monday last night Nick Pope of

15

00:01:49,090 --> 00:01:47,330

course tonight Jason Louvre and between

16

00:01:51,760 --> 00:01:49,100

everything that went down this week

17

00:01:55,570 --> 00:01:51,770

tonight it's gonna blow your mind it's

18

00:01:57,730 --> 00:01:55,580

gonna blow your mind and and like I said

19

00:01:59,830 --> 00:01:57,740

it's a way to cap off the week before we

20

00:02:22,310 --> 00:01:59,840

head into Fator night I gotta go live

21

00:02:43,770 --> 00:02:28,880

[Music]

22

00:02:47,610 --> 00:02:43,780

this hope radio for the masses headline

23

00:02:49,590 --> 00:02:47,620

of the July 8 1947 the Army Air Force

24

00:02:51,690 --> 00:02:49,600

has announced that a flying death -

25

00:02:54,600 --> 00:02:51,700

found and is now in the possession of

26  
00:02:58,590 --> 00:02:54,610  
the army the game is rigged changed the

27  
00:03:01,230 --> 00:02:58,600  
game game changer I occasionally think

28  
00:03:05,190 --> 00:03:01,240  
how quickly our differences worldwide

29  
00:03:08,130 --> 00:03:05,200  
would vanish if we were facing an alien

30  
00:03:13,460 --> 00:03:08,140  
threat from outside this way

31  
00:03:15,920 --> 00:03:13,470  
[Music]

32  
00:03:18,740 --> 00:03:15,930  
fade to black with your host Jimmy

33  
00:03:21,600 --> 00:03:18,750  
church on the game-changer radio network

34  
00:03:25,309 --> 00:03:21,610  
and kg RA the global rain

35  
00:03:30,420 --> 00:03:27,170  
I need your help to get to the year

36  
00:03:30,430 --> 00:03:34,100  
[Music]

37  
00:03:39,330 --> 00:03:36,560  
you listen to fade to black with Jimmy

38  
00:03:40,940 --> 00:03:39,340

judge on the game change in that word

39

00:03:44,809 --> 00:03:40,950

[Music]

40

00:04:00,080 --> 00:03:44,819

all right welcome fade to black

41

00:04:05,960 --> 00:04:00,090

this spoke radio for the masses yeah man

42

00:04:09,840 --> 00:04:05,970

yeah tonight it's Wednesday May 9th 2018

43

00:04:13,590 --> 00:04:09,850

129 days into the new year just 236 days

44

00:04:17,729 --> 00:04:13,600

left we are live from a bunker somewhere

45

00:04:18,750 --> 00:04:17,739

in downtown Burbank California and I

46

00:04:21,420 --> 00:04:18,760

would like to welcome everybody

47

00:04:25,200 --> 00:04:21,430

listening all around the world all

48

00:04:27,450 --> 00:04:25,210

across the United States hither and

49

00:04:31,380 --> 00:04:27,460

tiddler to and fro back and forth up and

50

00:04:34,230 --> 00:04:31,390

down east and west north and south far

51

00:04:36,689 --> 00:04:34,240

and near

52

00:04:38,700 --> 00:04:36,699

this is fade to black for kjc are the

53

00:04:40,450 --> 00:04:38,710

game changer Network and K GRA the

54

00:04:42,520 --> 00:04:40,460

planets

55

00:04:44,350 --> 00:04:42,530

I'm your host Amy Church what is

56

00:04:47,620 --> 00:04:44,360

cracking everybody how you doing good

57

00:04:55,230 --> 00:04:49,540

tonight it's gonna be one of those shows

58

00:04:59,170 --> 00:04:55,240

they're on tidak I guarantee I do

59

00:05:03,610 --> 00:04:59,180

tonight very special guest Jason Liu is

60

00:05:08,050 --> 00:05:03,620

here and we'll talk about his explosive

61

00:05:11,590 --> 00:05:08,060

new book John D and the Empire of Angels

62

00:05:16,210 --> 00:05:11,600

an akheon magic and the occult roots of

63

00:05:19,870 --> 00:05:16,220

the modern world yeah and it is all that

64

00:05:23,250 --> 00:05:19,880

- the title the title just it gives you

65

00:05:26,430 --> 00:05:23,260

a glimpse of what this book is all about

66

00:05:30,850 --> 00:05:26,440

I've got it right here

67

00:05:32,950 --> 00:05:30,860

boom weighs about 15 pounds by the way I

68

00:05:33,850 --> 00:05:32,960

was talking to Jason Potter it's a

69

00:05:36,850 --> 00:05:33,860

weapon

70

00:05:40,320 --> 00:05:36,860

well printed the illustrations are

71

00:05:42,760 --> 00:05:40,330

really good - color really nice and

72

00:05:45,010 --> 00:05:42,770

he'll be joining us at the bottom of the

73

00:05:47,320 --> 00:05:45,020

hour and I know we're gonna run out of

74

00:05:47,740 --> 00:05:47,330

time tonight and and run straight into

75

00:05:51,550 --> 00:05:47,750

overtime

76

00:05:54,460 --> 00:05:51,560

I gave him that warning I see all of

77

00:05:56,890 --> 00:05:54,470

that coming so that's what we're doing

78

00:05:59,860 --> 00:05:56,900

tonight Jason Lou is here tomorrow night

79

00:06:02,860 --> 00:05:59,870

is another Fator night not just another

80

00:06:04,480 --> 00:06:02,870

Fator night because tomorrow night we're

81

00:06:05,980 --> 00:06:04,490

gonna have a Jon Rappoport here and

82

00:06:10,810 --> 00:06:05,990

there's no more fake newsroom live and

83

00:06:13,030 --> 00:06:10,820

then Nick Pope is back to take your

84

00:06:14,410 --> 00:06:13,040

phone calls so we're gonna do that

85

00:06:17,320 --> 00:06:14,420

tomorrow night it's gonna be a great

86

00:06:21,040 --> 00:06:17,330

Fator night and great ending to the week

87

00:06:23,760 --> 00:06:21,050

and so that's that's Wow and I was just

88

00:06:27,160 --> 00:06:23,770

talking to Rita right before the show

89

00:06:30,070 --> 00:06:27,170

how did we manage to put this

90

00:06:32,530 --> 00:06:30,080

week together you know how did that

91

00:06:35,020 --> 00:06:32,540

happen and she goes wait till you see

92

00:06:36,850 --> 00:06:35,030

what we're doing next week and I don't

93

00:06:39,460 --> 00:06:36,860

even know I don't know I don't know what

94

00:06:42,570 --> 00:06:39,470

she's got planned but apparently she

95

00:06:45,280 --> 00:06:42,580

wants to outdo herself but what a week

96

00:06:50,410 --> 00:06:45,290

this week on fader block you can follow

97

00:06:53,800 --> 00:06:50,420

us on twitter at jay church radio JT

98

00:06:58,270 --> 00:06:53,810

radio that is Hanson it's pretty good

99

00:07:01,360 --> 00:06:58,280

and you know John I got a retweet that

100

00:07:03,430 --> 00:07:01,370

there it is that's pretty funny thank

101

00:07:05,700 --> 00:07:03,440

you for all the dancing gifts you guys

102

00:07:08,950 --> 00:07:05,710

just know how to start off the show

103

00:07:12,100 --> 00:07:08,960

every night and you know that's oh man

104

00:07:13,810 --> 00:07:12,110

the Great Escape Steve McQueen over the

105

00:07:15,909 --> 00:07:13,820

fence aah

106

00:07:17,890 --> 00:07:15,919

and that's coming in from mark Tirana

107

00:07:21,940 --> 00:07:17,900

over in Australia okay thank you guys

108

00:07:23,950 --> 00:07:21,950

follow us on twitter at JT Radio that's

109

00:07:26,590 --> 00:07:23,960

what you want to do hashtag f2b is the

110

00:07:28,690 --> 00:07:26,600

sandbox where everybody hangs out and I

111

00:07:30,310 --> 00:07:28,700

say to each night but you've got to come

112

00:07:32,830 --> 00:07:30,320

over and witness it for yourself it's

113

00:07:35,140 --> 00:07:32,840

pretty amazing to see but we burned

114

00:07:38,830 --> 00:07:35,150

through a few thousand tweets a night on

115

00:07:41,310 --> 00:07:38,840

the show I don't burn through 3000 to

116

00:07:44,430 --> 00:07:41,320

you guys do and the conversation is just

117

00:07:47,650 --> 00:07:44,440

amazing so come over at Jay Church radio

118

00:07:49,210 --> 00:07:47,660

hang out with this hashtag f2 B is the

119

00:07:51,969 --> 00:07:49,220

sandbox and get involved in the

120

00:07:54,310 --> 00:07:51,979

conversation is pretty cool and let's

121

00:07:55,950 --> 00:07:54,320

see if you have any questions or

122

00:07:58,150 --> 00:07:55,960

comments tonight you will of course

123

00:07:59,590 --> 00:07:58,160

during the show you can post it one of

124

00:08:01,870 --> 00:07:59,600

the chat rooms you can send me an email

125

00:08:07,110 --> 00:08:01,880

Jimmy and Jimmy church radio calm but

126

00:08:08,230 --> 00:08:07,120

you can also post it at hashtag f2b Q on

127

00:08:10,480 --> 00:08:08,240

Twitter

128

00:08:12,460 --> 00:08:10,490

fade to black questions yes fade to

129

00:08:16,840 --> 00:08:12,470

black questions we're marked Oh Anna

130

00:08:20,590 --> 00:08:16,850

just posted another great escape gif

131

00:08:23,200 --> 00:08:20,600

okay there you go him in solitary

132

00:08:25,390 --> 00:08:23,210

confinement for that month that you know

133

00:08:29,639 --> 00:08:25,400

with with the baseball Steve McQueen one

134

00:08:37,149 --> 00:08:32,199

email I got that out of the way where we

135

00:08:41,379 --> 00:08:37,159

had a breaking news big time breaking

136

00:08:43,300 --> 00:08:41,389

news actually North Korea pulled the

137

00:08:45,370 --> 00:08:43,310

trigger today not now and now it's

138

00:08:49,120 --> 00:08:45,380

putting it the wrong way North Korea

139

00:08:51,100 --> 00:08:49,130

relented today and after months of

140

00:08:54,699 --> 00:08:51,110

anticipation and drama

141

00:08:58,300 --> 00:08:54,709

North Korea's has released three

142

00:09:03,730 --> 00:08:58,310

American detainees and it went down Mike

143

00:09:06,970 --> 00:09:03,740

Pompeo was over in South Korea and went

144

00:09:10,210 --> 00:09:06,980

up to North Korea to Pyongyang and three

145

00:09:15,519 --> 00:09:10,220

men Kim dong-chul Kim hack song and Tony

146

00:09:20,470 --> 00:09:15,529

Kim walked on their own from a van onto

147

00:09:21,939 --> 00:09:20,480

the plane of Mike Pompeo now it was

148

00:09:24,819 --> 00:09:21,949

wheels up in one hour

149

00:09:27,819 --> 00:09:24,829

apparently and they didn't know what was

150

00:09:31,269 --> 00:09:27,829

going on but they be get released they

151

00:09:33,939 --> 00:09:31,279

jumped on the plane and Pompeo met with

152

00:09:37,480 --> 00:09:33,949

Kim Jong-un and he came out of the

153

00:09:38,980 --> 00:09:37,490

meeting with a fingers crossed sign and

154

00:09:42,639 --> 00:09:38,990

when he was asked if there was any good

155

00:09:44,980 --> 00:09:42,649

news and then a North Korean emissary

156

00:09:48,120 --> 00:09:44,990

came to the hotel shortly after that to

157

00:09:50,710 --> 00:09:48,130

say that the detainees were being freed

158

00:09:54,639 --> 00:09:50,720

the three men finally left custody at

159

00:09:57,129 --> 00:09:54,649

7:45 p.m. local time and by 8:40 - an

160

00:09:59,949 --> 00:09:57,139

hour later they were flying home as soon

161

00:10:02,499 --> 00:09:59,959

as the plane cleared North Korean

162

00:10:05,530 --> 00:10:02,509

airspace Pompeo called president Trump

163

00:10:08,379 --> 00:10:05,540

to inform him of the releases with all

164

00:10:12,220 --> 00:10:08,389

of the men apparently in good health and

165

00:10:15,999 --> 00:10:12,230

at that point officials notified their

166

00:10:19,120 --> 00:10:16,009

families that's a holy crap moment right

167

00:10:21,879 --> 00:10:19,130

there and they are on their way home I

168

00:10:25,420 --> 00:10:21,889

had read some stuff earlier today that

169

00:10:28,929 --> 00:10:25,430

Kim jong-un the North Koreans the news

170

00:10:30,639 --> 00:10:28,939

agency there released a statement saying

171

00:10:33,600 --> 00:10:30,649

I'm paraphrasing saying something

172

00:10:37,090 --> 00:10:33,610

similar to you know President Trump

173

00:10:42,759 --> 00:10:37,100

asked for the release and so we did it

174

00:10:43,180 --> 00:10:42,769

Wow right Wow Wow just absolutely

175

00:10:46,150 --> 00:10:43,190

incredible

176  
00:10:48,670 --> 00:10:46,160  
the progress going on with North Korea

177  
00:10:51,939 --> 00:10:48,680  
is is happening so quickly we just need

178  
00:10:54,100 --> 00:10:51,949  
to grab hold of ourselves I don't think

179  
00:10:58,960 --> 00:10:54,110  
they're gonna meet at the DMZ Kim

180  
00:11:03,579 --> 00:10:58,970  
jong-un and Donald Trump I think it may

181  
00:11:06,100 --> 00:11:03,589  
be Singapore it may be there but I think

182  
00:11:08,670 --> 00:11:06,110  
that's a great idea and the reason why I

183  
00:11:11,470 --> 00:11:08,680  
mean if I was putting this together I

184  
00:11:16,480 --> 00:11:11,480  
wouldn't want to look like we were going

185  
00:11:18,910 --> 00:11:16,490  
there to meet Kim jong-un all right you

186  
00:11:21,040 --> 00:11:18,920  
want you want Kim to leave the country

187  
00:11:23,079 --> 00:11:21,050  
too as well they you know you've got to

188  
00:11:25,150 --> 00:11:23,089

go in me I think that's the way it

189

00:11:30,579 --> 00:11:25,160

should be and it's for both sides that

190

00:11:33,759 --> 00:11:30,589

kind of symbol of effort right okay so

191

00:11:36,720 --> 00:11:33,769

anyway there you go and we'll wait for

192

00:11:39,040 --> 00:11:36,730

the big summit that should be next and

193

00:11:42,999 --> 00:11:39,050

okay a couple of things really quick on

194

00:11:45,309 --> 00:11:43,009

stellar in the next I'm announced this

195

00:11:47,230 --> 00:11:45,319

last night in the next 24-48 hours or so

196

00:11:50,889 --> 00:11:47,240

I've got a big release coming on on

197

00:11:52,780 --> 00:11:50,899

stellar and you can certainly go on

198

00:11:54,670 --> 00:11:52,790

register now you can go to alpha dot on

199

00:11:56,710 --> 00:11:54,680

stellar dot-com you can go and you can

200

00:12:00,550 --> 00:11:56,720

register and get going today I

201  
00:12:03,939 --> 00:12:00,560  
registered an old co-worker of mine a

202  
00:12:07,420 --> 00:12:03,949  
friend of mine Don and it was just so

203  
00:12:12,550 --> 00:12:07,430  
fun to have him register with such ease

204  
00:12:13,749 --> 00:12:12,560  
and he got right on and started doing

205  
00:12:16,290 --> 00:12:13,759  
this thing it was pretty cool pretty

206  
00:12:19,720 --> 00:12:16,300  
cool so it's ready to go but these

207  
00:12:22,170 --> 00:12:19,730  
excuse me these changes that we are

208  
00:12:25,749 --> 00:12:22,180  
doing you're gonna have a news feed

209  
00:12:27,370 --> 00:12:25,759  
that's just about ready to go you know

210  
00:12:29,799 --> 00:12:27,380  
some more security stuff has been

211  
00:12:32,319 --> 00:12:29,809  
addressed registration is being

212  
00:12:35,620 --> 00:12:32,329  
addressed and how you register and how

213  
00:12:37,870 --> 00:12:35,630

you do your password and things so all

214

00:12:40,030 --> 00:12:37,880

of that is is being addressed and then

215

00:12:43,119 --> 00:12:40,040

the news feed and then we got a couple

216

00:12:44,799 --> 00:12:43,129

of sneak features that I just

217

00:12:47,410 --> 00:12:44,809

everybody's been asking for the news

218

00:12:50,740 --> 00:12:47,420

feed so I'm just letting you know it's

219

00:12:53,559 --> 00:12:50,750

Priority One it's ready we just need to

220

00:12:55,550 --> 00:12:53,569

make sure that it's ready but it's ready

221

00:12:57,740 --> 00:12:55,560

and

222

00:13:02,780 --> 00:12:57,750

so that'll be in the next 24 to 48 hours

223

00:13:04,790 --> 00:13:02,790

and what we will do both an email and

224

00:13:05,810 --> 00:13:04,800

you'll get a notification and an article

225

00:13:08,840 --> 00:13:05,820

posted right there and on stellar

226

00:13:10,670 --> 00:13:08,850

announcing it okay so that is here so go

227

00:13:12,530 --> 00:13:10,680

and register get ready you can use the

228

00:13:15,740 --> 00:13:12,540

promo code Jimmy if you use the promo

229

00:13:19,640 --> 00:13:15,750

code Jimmy you don't have to but if you

230

00:13:23,060 --> 00:13:19,650

use the promo code Jimmy you will get 15

231

00:13:25,580 --> 00:13:23,070

bonus tokens right so when you sign up

232

00:13:27,740 --> 00:13:25,590

down stellar you get 10 stellar tokens

233

00:13:29,150 --> 00:13:27,750

on stellar tokens and that'll be right

234

00:13:32,420 --> 00:13:29,160

there in your wallet but if you use the

235

00:13:36,110 --> 00:13:32,430

promo code Jimmy you get 15 extra you're

236

00:13:41,960 --> 00:13:36,120

gonna have 25 there yep okay just to let

237

00:13:43,840 --> 00:13:41,970

you know my wallet says 10 Rida use my

238

00:13:46,850 --> 00:13:43,850

promo code

239

00:13:48,740 --> 00:13:46,860

she's got board tokens than I do so go

240

00:13:50,900 --> 00:13:48,750

get your tokens go get signed up right

241

00:13:53,540 --> 00:13:50,910

now it's faster cool or better wallets

242

00:13:55,910 --> 00:13:53,550

tokens everything is there we'll be

243

00:13:58,700 --> 00:13:55,920

introducing the blockchain as soon as we

244

00:14:00,079 --> 00:13:58,710

can we'll be jumping into beta here and

245

00:14:02,840 --> 00:14:00,089

there you go

246

00:14:06,410 --> 00:14:02,850

there are literally thousands and

247

00:14:11,480 --> 00:14:06,420

thousands of people on on stellar right

248

00:14:15,020 --> 00:14:11,490

now as I speak and if I I said last

249

00:14:18,110 --> 00:14:15,030

night just uh sent me a message send me

250

00:14:20,090 --> 00:14:18,120

a message on on stellar and and I'll

251

00:14:22,040 --> 00:14:20,100

respond to it and I got flooded it was

252

00:14:25,130 --> 00:14:22,050

just so funny so I'm gonna do it again

253

00:14:27,170 --> 00:14:25,140

tonight alright if you're on on stellar

254

00:14:33,920 --> 00:14:27,180

right now shoot me a message to a home 1

255

00:14:35,870 --> 00:14:33,930

2 3 4 5 you guys are crazy I'll do it

256

00:14:37,880 --> 00:14:35,880

I'll respond to every single message you

257

00:14:40,730 --> 00:14:37,890

might have to wait during the break for

258

00:14:42,350 --> 00:14:40,740

most of those but I'm stellar is just

259

00:14:45,050 --> 00:14:42,360

amazing you do want to go and check out

260

00:14:47,960 --> 00:14:45,060

what everybody is doing look at you guys

261

00:14:52,579 --> 00:14:47,970

yep I'll name yellow right now Andrew

262

00:14:53,900 --> 00:14:52,589

Tom do mark hello and the ones that are

263

00:14:55,480 --> 00:14:53,910

underneath there I can't get to it I

264

00:15:01,130 --> 00:14:55,490

don't want to close these out let's see

265

00:15:05,660 --> 00:15:01,140

let's see who's over I can't keep up

266

00:15:07,940 --> 00:15:05,670

Karen I can't I can't roll into these ok

267

00:15:08,660 --> 00:15:07,950

so anyway I'll respond to everybody and

268

00:15:12,590 --> 00:15:08,670

say hello

269

00:15:16,490 --> 00:15:12,600

they're on stellar okay alpha dot on

270

00:15:19,250 --> 00:15:16,500

stellar dot-com all right now some other

271

00:15:24,950 --> 00:15:19,260

big news I just want to let you guys

272

00:15:27,170 --> 00:15:24,960

know that the e SETI the sole tech

273

00:15:29,810 --> 00:15:27,180

gathering that we are doing up there is

274

00:15:32,480 --> 00:15:29,820

going to be incredible and it's going on

275

00:15:38,810 --> 00:15:32,490

in August right after contact in the

276

00:15:40,550 --> 00:15:38,820

desert and go and sign up today this is

277

00:15:42,650 --> 00:15:40,560

how it went down and it was just one of

278

00:15:45,710 --> 00:15:42,660

those conversations so you know I'm

279

00:15:47,570 --> 00:15:45,720

talking to Cory good about you know II

280

00:15:49,850 --> 00:15:47,580

said II and how cool it is and he's like

281

00:15:52,370 --> 00:15:49,860

van you know you know I want to go to e

282

00:15:54,230 --> 00:15:52,380

city I said do you yeah man you know one

283

00:15:59,930 --> 00:15:54,240

of those things really you want to go

284

00:16:04,490 --> 00:15:59,940

yeah all right come on so Cory good is

285

00:16:09,290 --> 00:16:04,500

gonna be with us as our guest up at ESET

286

00:16:12,410 --> 00:16:09,300

e so there you go that'll be a Friday

287

00:16:17,150 --> 00:16:12,420

and Saturday up at he said he's gonna be

288

00:16:19,580 --> 00:16:17,160

hanging out as one of you a friend just

289

00:16:20,990 --> 00:16:19,590

hanging out up at he said he and and he

290

00:16:23,150 --> 00:16:21,000

just wants to go and he wants to hang

291

00:16:25,160 --> 00:16:23,160

out and meet all of the fader knots he's

292

00:16:27,260 --> 00:16:25,170

probably gonna weasel his way unto a

293

00:16:29,240 --> 00:16:27,270

couple of stages there and interrupt

294

00:16:31,040 --> 00:16:29,250

things and and say hello to everybody

295

00:16:33,710 --> 00:16:31,050

but he's going to be there to hang out

296

00:16:36,740 --> 00:16:33,720

and have conversations with everybody

297

00:16:40,550 --> 00:16:36,750

and also can you imagine this is what's

298

00:16:42,920 --> 00:16:40,560

really cool is can't I cannot wait for

299

00:16:45,590 --> 00:16:42,930

the sky watch at the Field of Dreams on

300

00:16:49,100 --> 00:16:45,600

Friday night with Cory because you never

301

00:16:52,370 --> 00:16:49,110

know what might happen right right

302

00:16:54,620 --> 00:16:52,380

are you with me on this so there you go

303

00:16:58,400 --> 00:16:54,630

go and get your tickets and info we're

304

00:16:59,960 --> 00:16:58,410

only selling 300 for the fader nods but

305

00:17:01,760 --> 00:16:59,970

I just thought it would be really fun to

306

00:17:04,069 --> 00:17:01,770

have Cory come and hang out with all of

307

00:17:06,500 --> 00:17:04,079

you and make it special and I was

308

00:17:08,240 --> 00:17:06,510

thinking about just surprising everybody

309

00:17:10,610 --> 00:17:08,250

with it but I just you know what I want

310

00:17:13,400 --> 00:17:10,620

to share that conversation that we had

311

00:17:14,960 --> 00:17:13,410

today about it so that's it the cats out

312

00:17:15,949 --> 00:17:14,970

of the bag come and hang out with us up

313

00:17:20,150 --> 00:17:15,959

in D city ranch

314

00:17:21,949 --> 00:17:20,160

August 9th through the 12th Sol tech

315

00:17:25,939 --> 00:17:21,959

gathering

316

00:17:30,860 --> 00:17:25,949

calm our next events coming up at two

317

00:17:32,450 --> 00:17:30,870

weeks two weeks June 1st through the

318

00:17:37,000 --> 00:17:32,460

four three weeks two weeks two and a

319

00:17:40,700 --> 00:17:37,010

half weeks June 1st through the 4th 2018

320

00:17:43,090 --> 00:17:40,710

contact in the desert Indian Wells Palm

321

00:17:46,700 --> 00:17:43,100

Springs at the Renaissance Resort & Spa

322

00:17:49,279 --> 00:17:46,710

we got our new booth designed we're done

323

00:17:51,220 --> 00:17:49,289

with that I can't wait for everybody to

324

00:17:54,139 --> 00:17:51,230

see it on stellar is going to be there

325

00:17:56,750 --> 00:17:54,149

with this so is stillness in the storm

326

00:17:59,510 --> 00:17:56,760

and modern masters we're going to have a

327

00:18:01,970 --> 00:17:59,520

big footprint all together right there

328

00:18:03,289 --> 00:18:01,980

in the center so come and hang out with

329

00:18:03,769 --> 00:18:03,299

this I mean everybody's going to be

330

00:18:06,320 --> 00:18:03,779

there

331

00:18:08,990 --> 00:18:06,330

you know John John and Dana for modern

332

00:18:12,350 --> 00:18:09,000

masters right just in stillness of the

333

00:18:14,600 --> 00:18:12,360

storm Theresa yeah everybody's going to

334

00:18:17,060 --> 00:18:14,610

be there so that that'll be the general

335

00:18:19,669 --> 00:18:17,070

meeting point for everybody we're gonna

336

00:18:21,560 --> 00:18:19,679

have a lot of the speakers and leaders

337

00:18:24,200 --> 00:18:21,570

that are with on stellar and of course

338

00:18:26,149 --> 00:18:24,210

fade to black stopping by and meeting

339

00:18:30,230 --> 00:18:26,159

everybody and you know taking pictures

340

00:18:32,720 --> 00:18:30,240

and and hanging out okay so that's June

341

00:18:35,750 --> 00:18:32,730

1st through the 4th contact in the

342

00:18:38,299 --> 00:18:35,760

desert all right where am I at don't

343

00:18:41,480 --> 00:18:38,309

forget about our podcast by the way we

344

00:18:43,850 --> 00:18:41,490

have over 850 archived shows right there

345

00:18:46,430 --> 00:18:43,860

just click on the podcast banner to

346

00:18:49,190 --> 00:18:46,440

maturity dome is just two dollars a

347

00:18:50,899 --> 00:18:49,200

month and you can also become a fan or

348

00:18:53,990 --> 00:18:50,909

not in our membership section of the

349

00:18:56,180 --> 00:18:54,000

sites very cool you get the bunker cam

350

00:18:59,960 --> 00:18:56,190

you get commercial free downloadable

351  
00:19:01,940 --> 00:18:59,970  
archives if you renew your you're game

352  
00:19:03,799 --> 00:19:01,950  
changer membership you're gonna get the

353  
00:19:05,419 --> 00:19:03,809  
new fade to black t-shirts you get

354  
00:19:07,549 --> 00:19:05,429  
autographed hats I'll sign the t-shirts

355  
00:19:10,639 --> 00:19:07,559  
too it's a very cool you get a private

356  
00:19:15,049 --> 00:19:10,649  
email to me and there you go it's all

357  
00:19:17,240 --> 00:19:15,059  
over in our membership section on fade

358  
00:19:21,909 --> 00:19:17,250  
to black on Jimmy Church radio calm and

359  
00:19:28,250 --> 00:19:21,919  
there you go let's get our show crackin

360  
00:19:29,930 --> 00:19:28,260  
I wanted to jump ahead right now into

361  
00:19:31,190 --> 00:19:29,940  
something that is important for me to

362  
00:19:35,430 --> 00:19:31,200  
talk about I want to make sure that I

363  
00:19:41,899 --> 00:19:39,119

just in case if you haven't already

364

00:19:52,669 --> 00:19:41,909

figured it out

365

00:20:06,240 --> 00:20:00,080

yep Facebook owns the part that Google

366

00:20:10,769 --> 00:20:06,250

lets them I'm not casting about these

367

00:20:14,039 --> 00:20:10,779

words around willy-nilly all right

368

00:20:16,799 --> 00:20:14,049

listen listen to what Uncle Jimmy has to

369

00:20:26,480 --> 00:20:16,809

say let me throw some numbers out at you

370

00:20:30,720 --> 00:20:26,490

as of February 2018 Chrome February 2018

371

00:20:32,909 --> 00:20:30,730

or - I'm sorry as of yet February 2018

372

00:20:33,480 --> 00:20:32,919

which is I was just looking at the

373

00:20:36,889 --> 00:20:33,490

calendar

374

00:20:42,090 --> 00:20:36,899

today's May 9th right three months ago

375

00:20:46,799 --> 00:20:42,100

as in February 2018 Chrome is seventy

376

00:20:54,779 --> 00:20:46,809

seven point nine percent of the world

377

00:20:57,779 --> 00:20:54,789

market ten years ago in 2008 what was it

378

00:21:02,269 --> 00:20:57,789

well I'm glad you asked they only had

379

00:21:07,169 --> 00:21:02,279

three point six percent back in O eight

380

00:21:09,629 --> 00:21:07,179

Internet Explorer and Firefox had ninety

381

00:21:12,330 --> 00:21:09,639

percent of the market and they split it

382

00:21:19,100 --> 00:21:12,340

down the middle 45 percent each with

383

00:21:23,220 --> 00:21:19,110

chrome at 3.6 percent today today

384

00:21:25,820 --> 00:21:23,230

Internet Explorer is down to four point

385

00:21:29,629 --> 00:21:25,830

one percent

386

00:21:33,269 --> 00:21:29,639

tell me Microsoft isn't freaking out

387

00:21:36,590 --> 00:21:33,279

Firefox is hanging in there with eleven

388

00:21:44,830 --> 00:21:41,170

Safari as of today

389

00:21:47,890 --> 00:21:44,840

is still the same 3.3% and that they

390

00:21:51,690 --> 00:21:47,900

were back in 2008 no change

391

00:21:55,570 --> 00:21:51,700

they have been a rock steady 3% every

392

00:21:57,610 --> 00:21:55,580

month for 10 straight years never made

393

00:21:59,920 --> 00:21:57,620

it to three point four by the way I

394

00:22:04,270 --> 00:21:59,930

never really went down to two point nine

395

00:22:10,930 --> 00:22:04,280

it's just 3% that's interesting isn't it

396

00:22:15,390 --> 00:22:10,940

if the trend continues chrome will have

397

00:22:20,620 --> 00:22:15,400

over 90% of the entire internet

398

00:22:25,410 --> 00:22:20,630

worldwide next year you need to wrap

399

00:22:32,050 --> 00:22:29,800

Google is the number one site in the

400

00:22:34,030 --> 00:22:32,060

world has been for many years no

401  
00:22:37,050 --> 00:22:34,040  
surprise and it's not going to change

402  
00:22:43,930 --> 00:22:37,060  
anytime soon if ever

403  
00:22:50,410 --> 00:22:43,940  
number two is YouTube of course owned by

404  
00:22:55,630 --> 00:22:50,420  
Google we're height now let's start to

405  
00:23:00,370 --> 00:22:55,640  
throw some stuff around Google the

406  
00:23:02,490 --> 00:23:00,380  
number one site used before and after

407  
00:23:10,660 --> 00:23:02,500  
searching what

408  
00:23:12,910 --> 00:23:10,670  
YouTube YouTube one feeds the other now

409  
00:23:15,940 --> 00:23:12,920  
you have to understand what I am

410  
00:23:17,110 --> 00:23:15,950  
suggesting here well it's fact but I

411  
00:23:22,090 --> 00:23:17,120  
want you to understand what I am

412  
00:23:27,430 --> 00:23:22,100  
suggesting Google is number one number

413  
00:23:30,190 --> 00:23:27,440

two is YouTube so YouTube sits there and

414

00:23:33,100 --> 00:23:30,200

the number one site that everybody is at

415

00:23:37,120 --> 00:23:33,110

before they go to YouTube is Google the

416

00:23:43,420 --> 00:23:37,130

number one site after that after YouTube

417

00:23:47,930 --> 00:23:43,430

is Google do you understand

418

00:23:50,990 --> 00:23:47,940

think about it they've really got it

419

00:23:55,430 --> 00:23:51,000

figured out it's very very profitable

420

00:23:56,770 --> 00:23:55,440

one feeds the other a vicious vicious

421

00:23:58,940 --> 00:23:56,780

circle

422

00:24:01,820 --> 00:23:58,950

think about it you want to see something

423

00:24:05,690 --> 00:24:01,830

you search google youtube link pops up

424

00:24:08,390 --> 00:24:05,700

you'd click on that let me see something

425

00:24:10,640 --> 00:24:08,400

in the video and then you go back and

426  
00:24:12,590 --> 00:24:10,650  
you search google and then he'd find

427  
00:24:18,950 --> 00:24:12,600  
another video and then you go back to

428  
00:24:24,830 --> 00:24:18,960  
YouTube it's perfection today Google has

429  
00:24:30,130 --> 00:24:24,840  
over 90% share of mobile devices not in

430  
00:24:37,640 --> 00:24:34,690  
by the end of 2017 just five months ago

431  
00:24:40,160 --> 00:24:37,650  
forty six point eight percent of the

432  
00:24:45,530 --> 00:24:40,170  
world's population access the Internet

433  
00:24:47,600 --> 00:24:45,540  
of that Google owns ninety percent from

434  
00:24:50,030 --> 00:24:47,610  
every angle from searching to

435  
00:24:56,080 --> 00:24:50,040  
advertising and of course entertainment

436  
00:25:00,430 --> 00:24:56,090  
with YouTube of the top 20 search words

437  
00:25:05,300 --> 00:25:00,440  
worldwide the top 20 search words

438  
00:25:13,670 --> 00:25:05,310

worldwide all of them wait for it all of

439

00:25:18,200 --> 00:25:13,680

them were done on Google the crumbs are

440

00:25:20,690 --> 00:25:18,210

thrown to the Almighty Facebook with 2.5

441

00:25:22,310 --> 00:25:20,700

billion users which is big it's really

442

00:25:25,510 --> 00:25:22,320

big I talk about it all the time

443

00:25:32,620 --> 00:25:25,520

but there's still 1 billion behind

444

00:25:36,170 --> 00:25:32,630

Google there 1 billion behind YouTube

445

00:25:42,380 --> 00:25:36,180

you need to understand what is really

446

00:25:50,659 --> 00:25:42,390

going on here the two sites used before

447

00:25:57,000 --> 00:25:50,669

and after Facebook you guessed it Google

448

00:26:03,620 --> 00:25:57,010

you tube the two sites after visiting

449

00:26:07,169 --> 00:26:03,630

Facebook our Google and YouTube video is

450

00:26:10,500 --> 00:26:07,179

in Facebook we know that it's obvious

451  
00:26:16,019 --> 00:26:10,510  
and it's YouTube of course sure but it's

452  
00:26:20,970 --> 00:26:16,029  
all done by design you do it because

453  
00:26:23,850 --> 00:26:20,980  
it's easy but it's all done to have

454  
00:26:25,820 --> 00:26:23,860  
control of every aspect of everything

455  
00:26:30,750 --> 00:26:25,830  
your habits your life and of course

456  
00:26:38,879 --> 00:26:30,760  
getting to your wallet this clicking

457  
00:26:42,330 --> 00:26:38,889  
cycle is done by everyone on the net now

458  
00:26:44,490 --> 00:26:42,340  
before you ask yourself yeah yeah I

459  
00:26:46,710 --> 00:26:44,500  
believe it I believe it I'd done it I

460  
00:26:50,220 --> 00:26:46,720  
haven't done it myself I I did it

461  
00:26:52,139 --> 00:26:50,230  
earlier today and I and that's what

462  
00:26:55,610 --> 00:26:52,149  
you're saying right now that right those

463  
00:27:01,230 --> 00:26:55,620

words just went through your head

464

00:27:06,480 --> 00:27:01,240

well you and virtually everybody else on

465

00:27:10,139 --> 00:27:06,490

the entire planet did everyone every

466

00:27:13,950 --> 00:27:10,149

single person with access to the net one

467

00:27:16,889 --> 00:27:13,960

way or another on this planet visited

468

00:27:19,590 --> 00:27:16,899

Google and YouTube and did a drive-by on

469

00:27:25,409 --> 00:27:19,600

Facebook and use the Chrome browser

470

00:27:31,830 --> 00:27:25,419

while doing it think about the impact of

471

00:27:37,519 --> 00:27:31,840

these words it is a total global

472

00:27:43,940 --> 00:27:37,529

domination when I started talking about

473

00:27:46,620 --> 00:27:43,950

Facebook when right before zux went into

474

00:27:50,600 --> 00:27:46,630

Washington did his testimony those

475

00:27:53,639 --> 00:27:50,610

couple of days and you start to

476

00:27:55,799 --> 00:27:53,649

understand the numbers that I was

477

00:27:58,169 --> 00:27:55,809

throwing around two and a half billion

478

00:28:01,139 --> 00:27:58,179

users there's only 7 7 and 1/2 billion

479

00:28:03,640 --> 00:28:01,149

people on this planet how is it possible

480

00:28:06,520 --> 00:28:03,650

that a social media network

481

00:28:11,200 --> 00:28:06,530

could have that kind of monopoly and

482

00:28:14,500 --> 00:28:11,210

domination of your life and their goal

483

00:28:18,970 --> 00:28:14,510

is to make sure that you stay on that

484

00:28:20,530 --> 00:28:18,980

platform all day long it's the first

485

00:28:22,240 --> 00:28:20,540

thing you do you when you wake up and

486

00:28:25,380 --> 00:28:22,250

it's the last thing you do when you go

487

00:28:27,880 --> 00:28:25,390

to bed and you do it all day long

488

00:28:29,770 --> 00:28:27,890

Zuckerberg genome and we're not you know

489

00:28:32,620 --> 00:28:29,780

we don't do that you know no dopamine

490

00:28:34,480 --> 00:28:32,630

triggers man it it's it's not about that

491

00:28:39,880 --> 00:28:34,490

you know it's about the community you

492

00:28:43,300 --> 00:28:39,890

know now when you look at what YouTube

493

00:28:46,570 --> 00:28:43,310

who is a head of Facebook by a billion

494

00:28:49,720 --> 00:28:46,580

and Google who is right there and Google

495

00:28:55,120 --> 00:28:49,730

owns the two and they are both wrapped

496

00:28:57,490 --> 00:28:55,130

up around Facebook the same ads the same

497

00:29:00,160 --> 00:28:57,500

triggering the same data mining

498

00:29:02,950 --> 00:29:00,170

everything is flown back and forth and

499

00:29:05,740 --> 00:29:02,960

in between each other and it's done to

500

00:29:10,030 --> 00:29:05,750

do one thing and that is to dominate

501  
00:29:11,830 --> 00:29:10,040  
your life the numbers the numbers the

502  
00:29:15,570 --> 00:29:11,840  
real numbers as I started to peel this

503  
00:29:19,000 --> 00:29:15,580  
apart today some of them are frightening

504  
00:29:20,830 --> 00:29:19,010  
Google Google are you ready for this

505  
00:29:23,290 --> 00:29:20,840  
Google and the numbers are they've

506  
00:29:26,290 --> 00:29:23,300  
they've gone up so much they've gone up

507  
00:29:29,530 --> 00:29:26,300  
so much that nobody can really get I

508  
00:29:32,620 --> 00:29:29,540  
watched a Google ticker today a live

509  
00:29:35,170 --> 00:29:32,630  
ticker on who is searching keywords

510  
00:29:39,400 --> 00:29:35,180  
right now and you've never seen anything

511  
00:29:48,480 --> 00:29:39,410  
move this fast in your life right are

512  
00:29:50,610 --> 00:29:48,490  
you ready 1 million searches per minute

513  
00:29:59,710 --> 00:29:50,620

think about that

514

00:30:03,960 --> 00:29:59,720

last year 500,000 10 years ago Google 50

515

00:30:07,690 --> 00:30:03,970

50 thousand today think a million a

516

00:30:09,280 --> 00:30:07,700

minute and how many minutes are in a day

517

00:30:12,580 --> 00:30:09,290

you do the math well it's turning out

518

00:30:16,419 --> 00:30:12,590

the numbers between three and a half and

519

00:30:19,269 --> 00:30:16,429

four and a half billion searches a day

520

00:30:21,779 --> 00:30:19,279

and they're solely three and a half

521

00:30:26,769 --> 00:30:21,789

billion users of the Internet

522

00:30:30,340 --> 00:30:26,779

it's scary so if you don't think that

523

00:30:33,730 --> 00:30:30,350

Google owns this planet and what is left

524

00:30:36,419 --> 00:30:33,740

is owned by Facebook in between between

525

00:30:43,060 --> 00:30:36,429

the two of them they reach out and touch

526

00:30:44,879 --> 00:30:43,070

everybody perfection they pulled it off

527

00:30:47,320 --> 00:30:44,889

ten years

528

00:30:49,480 --> 00:30:47,330

this is fade to black I'm your host

529

00:30:55,029 --> 00:30:49,490

Jimmy Church our guest tonight Jason

530

00:30:57,999 --> 00:30:55,039

Louvre his book John D and the Empire of

531

00:31:00,970 --> 00:30:58,009

Angels is incredible we're gonna discuss

532

00:31:03,340 --> 00:31:00,980

that tonight and a whole lot more and I

533

00:31:05,799 --> 00:31:03,350

can already tell you're gonna make these

534

00:31:07,869 --> 00:31:05,809

requests this isn't the first night that

535

00:31:09,759 --> 00:31:07,879

Jason is going to be on this show we've

536

00:31:12,070 --> 00:31:09,769

got to do a part one two three and four

537

00:31:13,600 --> 00:31:12,080

tonight's part one I'm you know Jimmy

538

00:31:15,789 --> 00:31:13,610

Church follow me on twitter IG Church

539

00:31:18,159 --> 00:31:15,799

radio you can follow Jason Louv at

540

00:31:21,220 --> 00:31:18,169

jasonlew the links are up in Twitter

541

00:31:49,889 --> 00:31:21,230

I'll be right back stay with us

542

00:31:56,310 --> 00:31:52,930

you're listening to Jimmy Church fade to

543

00:32:02,769 --> 00:31:59,259

fade to black will now pause for aided

544

00:32:10,539 --> 00:32:02,779

identification the station that talks

545

00:32:13,180 --> 00:32:10,549

that kgr a radio when you take the beans

546

00:32:15,759 --> 00:32:13,190

from Central America with dashes of

547

00:32:18,129 --> 00:32:15,769

indonesian and african mixed in and then

548

00:32:20,979 --> 00:32:18,139

roasted to the dark side of fade to

549

00:32:24,159 --> 00:32:20,989

black you create the ultimate brew of

550

00:32:27,909 --> 00:32:24,169

fringe introducing the fade to black

551  
00:32:30,519 --> 00:32:27,919  
blend from river moon coffee yes River

552  
00:32:33,519 --> 00:32:30,529  
moons darkest customized roast was

553  
00:32:36,549 --> 00:32:33,529  
created for the love of fade to black

554  
00:32:39,190 --> 00:32:36,559  
the alchemy of masterful roasting and

555  
00:32:42,759 --> 00:32:39,200  
smoking the beans is in every sip of

556  
00:32:45,789 --> 00:32:42,769  
this full-bodied dark Java I need my

557  
00:32:47,619 --> 00:32:45,799  
coffee dog deep with distinct

558  
00:32:50,799 --> 00:32:47,629  
bittersweet chocolate highlights just

559  
00:32:53,229 --> 00:32:50,809  
like the bunker leaning further into the

560  
00:32:56,529 --> 00:32:53,239  
darkness of the roast is fade to black

561  
00:32:58,180 --> 00:32:56,539  
blend from river moon coffee just click

562  
00:33:01,479 --> 00:32:58,190  
on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

563  
00:33:06,930 --> 00:33:01,489

and use the promo code F to B blend for

564

00:33:09,519 --> 00:33:06,940

15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

565

00:33:11,409 --> 00:33:09,529

natural health solutions with Chris and

566

00:33:12,039 --> 00:33:11,419

Robbie hey Ronnie how you doing great

567

00:33:14,710 --> 00:33:12,049

Chris

568

00:33:17,440 --> 00:33:14,720

now you're the CEO of get the t.com

569

00:33:19,330 --> 00:33:17,450

right yes I am what is get the t-dot-com

570

00:33:22,359 --> 00:33:19,340

I mean is this tea you buy in a store

571

00:33:25,210 --> 00:33:22,369

well no it's not I've changed teas just

572

00:33:27,489 --> 00:33:25,220

that life changing life change tea is an

573

00:33:29,680 --> 00:33:27,499

herbal tea that gently cleanses your

574

00:33:30,190 --> 00:33:29,690

body from intruders what do you mean by

575

00:33:35,529 --> 00:33:30,200

intruders

576

00:33:37,599 --> 00:33:35,539

heavy metals and more they're our food

577

00:33:40,810 --> 00:33:37,609

and our water in our air we breathe

578

00:33:43,029 --> 00:33:40,820

seriously yeah seriously and life

579

00:33:46,029 --> 00:33:43,039

changed tea will help you with removing

580

00:33:47,680 --> 00:33:46,039

these as you say intruders SRA Chris are

581

00:33:49,599 --> 00:33:47,690

there side effects with this tea well

582

00:33:51,549 --> 00:33:49,609

you might lose a little weight when you

583

00:33:53,619 --> 00:33:51,559

clean your colon you lose weight you

584

00:33:56,019 --> 00:33:53,629

feel better and you have more energy Wow

585

00:33:57,340 --> 00:33:56,029

Ronnie where can people purchase life

586

00:34:00,520 --> 00:33:57,350

change tea oh that's easy

587

00:34:03,100 --> 00:34:00,530

get the t.com that's get the tea

588

00:34:04,690 --> 00:34:03,110

eea calm Ronnie I want to thank you for

589

00:34:08,830 --> 00:34:04,700

being on the show people don't forget

590

00:34:14,320 --> 00:34:08,840

get the T te a.com nine out of ten

591

00:34:19,720 --> 00:34:14,330

geneticists agreed fade to black

592

00:34:24,100 --> 00:34:19,730

is not your father's radio show on the

593

00:34:30,430 --> 00:34:24,110

game changer radio network and k GRA the

594

00:34:32,050 --> 00:34:30,440

planet with KCRA this summer tickets and

595

00:34:34,210 --> 00:34:32,060

hotel accommodations to the biggest

596

00:34:36,430 --> 00:34:34,220

conferences autographed books and DVDs

597

00:34:38,470 --> 00:34:36,440

chances to win all-inclusive conference

598

00:34:42,010 --> 00:34:38,480

cruises and private dinners with your

599

00:34:44,860 --> 00:34:42,020

favorite KCRA hosts click the contest a

600

00:34:47,530 --> 00:34:44,870

bit k GRA radio.com for your chance to

601  
00:34:49,630 --> 00:34:47,540  
win big this summer your contact for the

602  
00:34:50,230 --> 00:34:49,640  
best alternative talk radio on the

603  
00:34:54,240 --> 00:34:50,240  
planet

604  
00:34:58,819 --> 00:34:56,019  
[Music]

605  
00:35:00,410 --> 00:34:58,829  
hi this is Rob Reiner from anvil and

606  
00:35:04,789 --> 00:35:00,420  
you're listening to Jimmy's Church

607  
00:35:06,499 --> 00:35:04,799  
radio.com what's up what up this

608  
00:35:22,760 --> 00:35:06,509  
comments and we're listening the Shamy

609  
00:35:27,690 --> 00:35:24,900  
all right welcome back fade to black

610  
00:35:31,980 --> 00:35:27,700  
Camille shimmy Church tonight Jason Lube

611  
00:35:34,800 --> 00:35:31,990  
is here the segment is proudly brought

612  
00:35:37,530 --> 00:35:34,810  
to you by life change t use the promo

613  
00:35:39,540 --> 00:35:37,540

code fader fa ber when you order you'll

614

00:35:41,910 --> 00:35:39,550

get free shipping click on the banner is

615

00:35:43,380 --> 00:35:41,920

over at Jimmy church radio calm tomorrow

616

00:35:46,560 --> 00:35:43,390

night is fate or night we're gonna have

617

00:35:48,450 --> 00:35:46,570

Nick Pope in here to man the phones with

618

00:35:50,700 --> 00:35:48,460

me and take your phone calls all night

619

00:35:52,290 --> 00:35:50,710

so that'll be a lot of fun Jon Rappoport

620

00:35:54,170 --> 00:35:52,300

is going to be here too tomorrow night

621

00:35:58,290 --> 00:35:54,180

where there's no more fake newsroom live

622

00:36:00,990 --> 00:35:58,300

and I open lines so please join us for

623

00:36:03,030 --> 00:36:01,000

that tonight it's Jason loop I'm very

624

00:36:05,340 --> 00:36:03,040

excited about the show he is the author

625

00:36:07,230 --> 00:36:05,350

of eight books including the one we're

626

00:36:10,430 --> 00:36:07,240

gonna discuss tonight John D in the

627

00:36:14,190 --> 00:36:10,440

Empire of Angels also generates in hex

628

00:36:16,320 --> 00:36:14,200

the psychic Bible and as a journalist he

629

00:36:18,180 --> 00:36:16,330

has covered surveillance international

630

00:36:21,360 --> 00:36:18,190

trade and the dark side of technology

631

00:36:23,730 --> 00:36:21,370

for vice news Boeing Boeing motherboard

632

00:36:25,620 --> 00:36:23,740

and many more and as a futurist and a

633

00:36:27,270 --> 00:36:25,630

strategist he has worked on Buzz

634

00:36:30,390 --> 00:36:27,280

Aldrin's international campaign to

635

00:36:33,390 --> 00:36:30,400

colonize Mars Google's artificial

636

00:36:35,010 --> 00:36:33,400

intelligence program and in many more

637

00:36:36,510 --> 00:36:35,020

strange and wonderful places he lives

638

00:36:38,340 --> 00:36:36,520

right here in Los Angeles fact he's a

639

00:36:40,140 --> 00:36:38,350

neighbor of ours and I would like to

640

00:36:40,740 --> 00:36:40,150

welcome for the first time to fade to

641

00:36:43,740 --> 00:36:40,750

black

642

00:36:45,990 --> 00:36:43,750

are you ready Jason Liu Jason good

643

00:36:48,840 --> 00:36:46,000

evening how are you hey Jimmy what's up

644

00:36:55,320 --> 00:36:48,850

man yeah great oh man okay

645

00:36:58,620 --> 00:36:55,330

be a dude calm down yeah we do man we do

646

00:37:00,960 --> 00:36:58,630

and before we get started this won't be

647

00:37:02,850 --> 00:37:00,970

the last time that you're on fade to

648

00:37:05,570 --> 00:37:02,860

black but it is the first time so you

649

00:37:10,080 --> 00:37:05,580

get the first time guest disclaimer

650

00:37:12,000 --> 00:37:10,090

which is it's just you and I sitting on

651

00:37:13,440 --> 00:37:12,010

my couch having a conversation as

652

00:37:15,210 --> 00:37:13,450

friends and where the conversation

653

00:37:17,850 --> 00:37:15,220

starts it starts where it ends it ends

654

00:37:21,630 --> 00:37:17,860

but we're gonna end as friends you ready

655

00:37:24,470 --> 00:37:21,640

sounds good you know I don't know

656

00:37:30,470 --> 00:37:24,480

normally I'm geared up and ready to go

657

00:37:32,270 --> 00:37:30,480

this book is incredible and there are

658

00:37:35,060 --> 00:37:32,280

hundred directions that we can go into

659

00:37:38,930 --> 00:37:35,070

to kick off the discussion of this book

660

00:37:41,900 --> 00:37:38,940

so before we do that where did your

661

00:37:45,770 --> 00:37:41,910

interest start in the subject I have

662

00:37:49,280 --> 00:37:45,780

seen and read a lot of your stuff and

663

00:37:51,320 --> 00:37:49,290

you cover so much material but something

664

00:37:54,170 --> 00:37:51,330

happened in your life everything was

665

00:37:57,770 --> 00:37:54,180

normal and then you took a left or right

666

00:38:00,500 --> 00:37:57,780

hand turn what happened what happened

667

00:38:02,180 --> 00:38:00,510

well yeah it's been about over two

668

00:38:04,610 --> 00:38:02,190

decades now since I first started

669

00:38:07,430 --> 00:38:04,620

getting interested in magic and the

670

00:38:08,990 --> 00:38:07,440

occult and there's a lot of there's a

671

00:38:10,610 --> 00:38:09,000

lot of angles on that there's a lot of

672

00:38:13,520 --> 00:38:10,620

reasons why and I think anyone who's

673

00:38:15,650 --> 00:38:13,530

into this stuff will tell you that it

674

00:38:18,920 --> 00:38:15,660

just kind of happens it comes out of a

675

00:38:20,750 --> 00:38:18,930

blue and sideswipes you as it were and

676  
00:38:22,670 --> 00:38:20,760  
that kind of jumps you and that seems to

677  
00:38:24,830 --> 00:38:22,680  
be what happens with this stuff people

678  
00:38:27,950 --> 00:38:24,840  
get fascinated with it but for me it was

679  
00:38:30,710 --> 00:38:27,960  
frankly just growing up and not being

680  
00:38:32,600 --> 00:38:30,720  
satisfied as I think probably most you

681  
00:38:35,000 --> 00:38:32,610  
know most people are just not being

682  
00:38:37,550 --> 00:38:35,010  
satisfied with the answers that I was

683  
00:38:39,830 --> 00:38:37,560  
getting about what reality is about what

684  
00:38:43,850 --> 00:38:39,840  
my potential was as a person about what

685  
00:38:46,550 --> 00:38:43,860  
humans were capable of and seeing that

686  
00:38:48,770 --> 00:38:46,560  
the universe is infinite and vast and

687  
00:38:50,480 --> 00:38:48,780  
full of mystery but all the people are

688  
00:38:53,450 --> 00:38:50,490

not all but many of the people around me

689

00:38:55,340 --> 00:38:53,460

or content to you know the most mystery

690

00:38:57,440 --> 00:38:55,350

they had a you know in their life was

691

00:39:01,130 --> 00:38:57,450

you know what was the special gonna be

692

00:39:03,550 --> 00:39:01,140

at Applebee's on Friday right and and I

693

00:39:06,770 --> 00:39:03,560

knew there was there had to be more and

694

00:39:08,150 --> 00:39:06,780

and but you know what to be honest when

695

00:39:13,280 --> 00:39:08,160

I first started getting into this stuff

696

00:39:16,040 --> 00:39:13,290

I was very skeptical very almost cynical

697

00:39:17,690 --> 00:39:16,050

about it and to be to be totally honest

698

00:39:20,120 --> 00:39:17,700

I started to get into the stuff because

699

00:39:22,340 --> 00:39:20,130

I wanted to disprove it and what

700

00:39:26,540 --> 00:39:22,350

happened was exactly the opposite and

701

00:39:28,850 --> 00:39:26,550

that started a you know a life path for

702

00:39:31,070 --> 00:39:28,860

me if you will a quest where you know

703

00:39:34,880 --> 00:39:31,080

I've spent twenty years investigating

704

00:39:37,900 --> 00:39:34,890

every angle of you know shamanism or

705

00:39:40,670 --> 00:39:37,910

esoteric spirituality or system for

706

00:39:42,830 --> 00:39:40,680

engaging with the deeper parts of

707

00:39:44,330 --> 00:39:42,840

reality or the deeper part of the human

708

00:39:46,820 --> 00:39:44,340

consciousness

709

00:39:49,280 --> 00:39:46,830

and it's just it's been my life because

710

00:39:51,860 --> 00:39:49,290

there's so much there there's so much on

711

00:39:53,540 --> 00:39:51,870

offer not just in in our culture but it

712

00:39:55,640 --> 00:39:53,550

you know that it's been hidden in our

713

00:39:57,170 --> 00:39:55,650

culture right and kept secret but in

714

00:39:59,630 --> 00:39:57,180

other cultures it's out in the open and

715

00:40:01,310 --> 00:39:59,640

so it's just it's just become a lifelong

716

00:40:03,380 --> 00:40:01,320

adventure for me yeah and you write

717

00:40:05,480 --> 00:40:03,390

about that in the book too and and I and

718

00:40:08,060 --> 00:40:05,490

I like your approach to that again we'll

719

00:40:12,800 --> 00:40:08,070

visit that in a second but I I do agree

720

00:40:16,790 --> 00:40:12,810

with you that for me I thought UFOs and

721

00:40:18,710 --> 00:40:16,800

aliens were is which I really enjoyed

722

00:40:21,230 --> 00:40:18,720

and I studied it growing up but I

723

00:40:25,660 --> 00:40:21,240

thought that that was enough

724

00:40:28,580 --> 00:40:25,670

and then I'll remember thirty years ago

725

00:40:30,800 --> 00:40:28,590

somebody mentioning the mystery schools

726

00:40:32,810 --> 00:40:30,810

and I was like okay I'm going right

727

00:40:36,530 --> 00:40:32,820

there I'm going right there whatever

728

00:40:39,620 --> 00:40:36,540

that means I need to and it started to

729

00:40:44,660 --> 00:40:39,630

open up these doors but you have to be

730

00:40:47,630 --> 00:40:44,670

skeptical if you go into this not you

731

00:40:51,740 --> 00:40:47,640

know with the general dose of skepticism

732

00:40:53,630 --> 00:40:51,750

and then you're gonna go down roads that

733

00:40:55,610 --> 00:40:53,640

you don't need to go down and and

734

00:40:58,400 --> 00:40:55,620

believe some stuff that you don't need

735

00:41:00,920 --> 00:40:58,410

to put your beliefs into and and and

736

00:41:03,410 --> 00:41:00,930

this world is full of that and certainly

737

00:41:05,000 --> 00:41:03,420

the mystery schools in lost history and

738

00:41:07,400 --> 00:41:05,010

ancient history has proven that to his

739

00:41:11,600 --> 00:41:07,410

time and time again hasn't it absolutely

740

00:41:14,690 --> 00:41:11,610

and and I and in my books constantly

741

00:41:16,610 --> 00:41:14,700

urge people to take a skeptical attitude

742

00:41:19,640 --> 00:41:16,620

towards this stuff I think the people

743

00:41:23,050 --> 00:41:19,650

should investigate this with all of the

744

00:41:25,700 --> 00:41:23,060

cognitive tools of critical thinking and

745

00:41:27,440 --> 00:41:25,710

scientific thinking and unfortunately

746

00:41:29,180 --> 00:41:27,450

it's not even that people don't do that

747

00:41:30,650 --> 00:41:29,190

with this subject but they don't do it

748

00:41:35,510 --> 00:41:30,660

with a lot of subjects in life in

749

00:41:38,000 --> 00:41:35,520

general but yeah you know I think that

750

00:41:40,400 --> 00:41:38,010

you have to you have to walk a narrow a

751  
00:41:43,820 --> 00:41:40,410  
very narrow road with this stuff because

752  
00:41:46,310 --> 00:41:43,830  
if you fall too far on one side you fall

753  
00:41:47,960 --> 00:41:46,320  
into believing stuff that's not true and

754  
00:41:51,830 --> 00:41:47,970  
then if you fall too far on the other

755  
00:41:53,600 --> 00:41:51,840  
side then you just shut down to any you

756  
00:41:55,460 --> 00:41:53,610  
know other possibilities of life and you

757  
00:41:56,549 --> 00:41:55,470  
miss out on the whole spiritual side of

758  
00:42:01,319 --> 00:41:56,559  
life

759  
00:42:03,239 --> 00:42:01,329  
you may not have any friends to you

760  
00:42:06,179 --> 00:42:03,249  
can't do that ain't neither direction

761  
00:42:07,259 --> 00:42:06,189  
the extremes I mean totally well you

762  
00:42:09,809 --> 00:42:07,269  
know I like what you just said about

763  
00:42:11,130 --> 00:42:09,819

belief about about what we have we have

764

00:42:13,709 --> 00:42:11,140

to be careful what we put our belief

765

00:42:16,229 --> 00:42:13,719

into because one of the conclusions I've

766

00:42:18,989 --> 00:42:16,239

really come to in my life is that you

767

00:42:21,599 --> 00:42:18,999

know the phrase I use is belief is the

768

00:42:23,429 --> 00:42:21,609

currency we spend to make things real

769

00:42:25,319 --> 00:42:23,439

you know and I also think it you know

770

00:42:28,289 --> 00:42:25,329

our belief when we put our belief and

771

00:42:30,420 --> 00:42:28,299

our attention on things we make them

772

00:42:32,189 --> 00:42:30,430

real at least for ourselves we bring

773

00:42:34,199 --> 00:42:32,199

them into our life we make them into an

774

00:42:37,259 --> 00:42:34,209

object of focus and then that determines

775

00:42:40,499 --> 00:42:37,269

the quality of our life so I think that

776

00:42:43,259 --> 00:42:40,509

one of the great gifts of spirituality

777

00:42:46,259 --> 00:42:43,269

and magic if you will if you want to use

778

00:42:48,269 --> 00:42:46,269

that word is learning that coming to

779

00:42:50,609 --> 00:42:48,279

that understanding that you're in

780

00:42:52,499 --> 00:42:50,619

control you're in charge of what you

781

00:42:54,539 --> 00:42:52,509

invest your attention and belief in

782

00:42:56,429 --> 00:42:54,549

whether it's something supernatural or

783

00:42:57,749 --> 00:42:56,439

something totally mundane but you're in

784

00:42:59,130 --> 00:42:57,759

the driver's seat of your life and

785

00:43:01,410 --> 00:42:59,140

that's one of the great you know

786

00:43:03,059 --> 00:43:01,420

messages of the the mystery teachings

787

00:43:04,919 --> 00:43:03,069

you know that's the great mystery who's

788

00:43:08,249 --> 00:43:04,929

who's driving the car well you are of

789

00:43:11,969 --> 00:43:08,259

course well there's you bring up a one

790

00:43:15,410 --> 00:43:11,979

point in the book that really opened up

791

00:43:17,969 --> 00:43:15,420

my eyes and I knew this but you and I'm

792

00:43:19,919 --> 00:43:17,979

everybody's like okay what's what did he

793

00:43:24,089 --> 00:43:19,929

say Jimmy well let me just preempt it

794

00:43:27,839 --> 00:43:24,099

with this the way that you presented it

795

00:43:30,779 --> 00:43:27,849

it allowed me to understand it much more

796

00:43:33,569 --> 00:43:30,789

and so I'm gonna paraphrase but I want

797

00:43:38,579 --> 00:43:33,579

you to expand on how you put this

798

00:43:40,829 --> 00:43:38,589

thought together which is this today if

799

00:43:44,099 --> 00:43:40,839

somebody says that they are channeling

800

00:43:47,459 --> 00:43:44,109

or that they are in contact or they have

801  
00:43:50,459 --> 00:43:47,469  
a spirit being or an angel or whatever

802  
00:43:55,620 --> 00:43:50,469  
it's nothing but ridicule well I mean

803  
00:44:00,329 --> 00:43:55,630  
from from from the masses but we put all

804  
00:44:03,650 --> 00:44:00,339  
of you know nearly all of the world one

805  
00:44:05,760 --> 00:44:03,660  
way or another has religious beliefs and

806  
00:44:16,170 --> 00:44:05,770  
with

807  
00:44:18,030 --> 00:44:16,180  
Jews and the Jewish faith all channeled

808  
00:44:24,120 --> 00:44:18,040  
the information that is in those books

809  
00:44:26,850 --> 00:44:24,130  
and we accept that as as as as Dogma

810  
00:44:28,770 --> 00:44:26,860  
right and and were okay with that but

811  
00:44:31,020 --> 00:44:28,780  
we're not okay with somebody's that says

812  
00:44:32,420 --> 00:44:31,030  
today I'm you know I'm channeling or I'm

813  
00:44:35,570 --> 00:44:32,430

speaking to somebody on the other side

814

00:44:38,460 --> 00:44:35,580

you can't have it both ways but yet

815

00:44:40,110 --> 00:44:38,470

we're forced to have it both ways

816

00:44:43,890 --> 00:44:40,120

where did you come up with that thought

817

00:44:46,470 --> 00:44:43,900

process well yeah I mean it's it's real

818

00:44:48,510 --> 00:44:46,480

it's crazy right I mean if you take just

819

00:44:52,050 --> 00:44:48,520

just the big three right Christianity

820

00:44:55,500 --> 00:44:52,060

Islam and Judaism right all of these

821

00:44:58,020 --> 00:44:55,510

religions claim to at least in part have

822

00:45:00,480 --> 00:44:58,030

channeled their the source of the

823

00:45:02,130 --> 00:45:00,490

religion from angels not just any old

824

00:45:03,810 --> 00:45:02,140

being but angels specifically although

825

00:45:05,760 --> 00:45:03,820

actually Christianity is the least

826

00:45:08,430 --> 00:45:05,770

Channel the religion because outside of

827

00:45:10,260 --> 00:45:08,440

the revelation revelation is Channel but

828

00:45:12,120 --> 00:45:10,270

of course the Gospels are at least

829

00:45:14,430 --> 00:45:12,130

purport to be first-hand accounts of an

830

00:45:16,410 --> 00:45:14,440

actual person giving teaching but of

831

00:45:18,870 --> 00:45:16,420

course Judaism comes you know the source

832

00:45:21,270 --> 00:45:18,880

of that the primary source of Judaism is

833

00:45:22,980 --> 00:45:21,280

Moses talking to God on in the burning

834

00:45:26,220 --> 00:45:22,990

bush and you know channeling the Ten

835

00:45:28,050 --> 00:45:26,230

Commandments right and Islam was at

836

00:45:31,260 --> 00:45:28,060

least allegedly delivered by the

837

00:45:33,510 --> 00:45:31,270

Archangel Gabriel to in a channel the

838

00:45:36,300 --> 00:45:33,520

text the Quran to the Prophet Muhammad

839

00:45:37,470 --> 00:45:36,310

in a cave right and so but if you put

840

00:45:39,000 --> 00:45:37,480

all this through those three religion

841

00:45:41,250 --> 00:45:39,010

religions together yeah I mean we're

842

00:45:43,430 --> 00:45:41,260

talking about 61% of the planet and then

843

00:45:49,020 --> 00:45:43,440

certainly we got a throw in Salt Lake

844

00:45:50,310 --> 00:45:49,030

okay yeah three now if we take all the

845

00:45:51,900 --> 00:45:50,320

other religions it's almost the whole

846

00:45:53,580 --> 00:45:51,910

planet right right right I just

847

00:45:55,230 --> 00:45:53,590

didn't want to leave out you know Salt

848

00:45:57,750 --> 00:45:55,240

Lake we got a you know let them get

849

00:46:00,570 --> 00:45:57,760

represented but it's it's so true though

850

00:46:04,830 --> 00:46:00,580

and and the way that you wrote I had to

851  
00:46:10,980 --> 00:46:04,840  
sit back and go okay and then we have

852  
00:46:14,400 --> 00:46:10,990  
John D which again here we have somebody

853  
00:46:17,790 --> 00:46:14,410  
that well we'll get into who John D is

854  
00:46:19,500 --> 00:46:17,800  
in a second but in his background but

855  
00:46:23,280 --> 00:46:19,510  
John D did

856  
00:46:26,990 --> 00:46:23,290  
just that and he got ripped apart about

857  
00:46:30,780 --> 00:46:27,000  
it and he had the greatest CV write

858  
00:46:33,110 --> 00:46:30,790  
resume before that and then suddenly and

859  
00:46:37,230 --> 00:46:33,120  
it's it's like it's not okay

860  
00:46:39,450 --> 00:46:37,240  
well absolutely and well I do want to

861  
00:46:43,680 --> 00:46:39,460  
put a counterpoint to that which is that

862  
00:46:46,560 --> 00:46:43,690  
I think that it's perhaps good that you

863  
00:46:48,660 --> 00:46:46,570

know for our culture that we've adopted

864

00:46:50,550 --> 00:46:48,670

such a materialist rationalist

865

00:46:52,470 --> 00:46:50,560

scientific focus because you know the

866

00:46:54,780 --> 00:46:52,480

birth of science which by the way John D

867

00:46:56,010 --> 00:46:54,790

is also responsible for I see the birth

868

00:46:58,320 --> 00:46:56,020

of science as one of the crowning

869

00:47:00,360 --> 00:46:58,330

achievements of humanity and and

870

00:47:03,900 --> 00:47:00,370

liberated Humanity in many ways from

871

00:47:06,990 --> 00:47:03,910

believing and superstition and fear but

872

00:47:08,940 --> 00:47:07,000

that said yeah when we realized that so

873

00:47:11,010 --> 00:47:08,950

much of the world derives their beliefs

874

00:47:13,020 --> 00:47:11,020

from what they at least believed to be

875

00:47:14,970 --> 00:47:13,030

channeled writings whether you

876

00:47:16,980 --> 00:47:14,980

personally believe that or not and

877

00:47:19,770 --> 00:47:16,990

personally I'm agnostic on it but

878

00:47:22,080 --> 00:47:19,780

whether whether or not you believe those

879

00:47:25,680 --> 00:47:22,090

are valid or not you have to understand

880

00:47:27,300 --> 00:47:25,690

that this is how so many human beats so

881

00:47:29,550 --> 00:47:27,310

many of our fellow human beings on this

882

00:47:31,560 --> 00:47:29,560

planet have constructed their belief

883

00:47:34,410 --> 00:47:31,570

system so we can't even begin to

884

00:47:36,960 --> 00:47:34,420

approach understanding the cultures of

885

00:47:39,170 --> 00:47:36,970

the world without at least giving them

886

00:47:42,060 --> 00:47:39,180

enough respect to take their beliefs

887

00:47:44,370 --> 00:47:42,070

seriously as they present them on their

888

00:47:45,870 --> 00:47:44,380

own terms at least to the point where we

889

00:47:48,420 --> 00:47:45,880

can have an honest and respectful

890

00:47:50,250 --> 00:47:48,430

conversation about it and not you know

891

00:47:52,410 --> 00:47:50,260

just reject their beliefs out of hand

892

00:47:53,700 --> 00:47:52,420

because otherwise we're talking across

893

00:47:56,040 --> 00:47:53,710

purposes with each other

894

00:47:57,510 --> 00:47:56,050

so that's my feeling on it I don't think

895

00:47:59,790 --> 00:47:57,520

that we can fully understand world

896

00:48:02,730 --> 00:47:59,800

cultures without understanding their

897

00:48:05,220 --> 00:48:02,740

beliefs but in terms of John Dee this is

898

00:48:07,770 --> 00:48:05,230

a fascinating John Dee really stands at

899

00:48:09,360 --> 00:48:07,780

the crossroads of magic and science and

900

00:48:11,910 --> 00:48:09,370

that's one of the reasons that he's so

901  
00:48:15,780 --> 00:48:11,920  
fascinating in that as you said he had

902  
00:48:18,300 --> 00:48:15,790  
this amazing CV where he was the

903  
00:48:21,000 --> 00:48:18,310  
scientific and astrological adviser to

904  
00:48:22,890 --> 00:48:21,010  
Elizabeth the first he was responsible

905  
00:48:25,050 --> 00:48:22,900  
in part for creating the English

906  
00:48:26,880 --> 00:48:25,060  
intelligence services he's the guy who

907  
00:48:28,770 --> 00:48:26,890  
came up with the phrase the British

908  
00:48:30,480 --> 00:48:28,780  
Empire he coined that phrase or actually

909  
00:48:31,810 --> 00:48:30,490  
he said an angel delivered delivered

910  
00:48:34,180 --> 00:48:31,820  
that phrase day I'm gonna

911  
00:48:36,640 --> 00:48:34,190  
in an occult ritual but he laid out the

912  
00:48:39,400 --> 00:48:36,650  
naval schematics that were necessary to

913  
00:48:41,320 --> 00:48:39,410

create the British Empire he was the

914

00:48:43,600 --> 00:48:41,330

person who brought mathematics higher

915

00:48:45,670 --> 00:48:43,610

mathematics geometry to the British

916

00:48:47,470 --> 00:48:45,680

public for the first time by introducing

917

00:48:50,440 --> 00:48:47,480

Euclid's elements for the first time in

918

00:48:53,170 --> 00:48:50,450

English he developed all kinds of optics

919

00:48:55,540 --> 00:48:53,180

and and astronomy theories and on and on

920

00:48:58,420 --> 00:48:55,550

and on and on he was really the Stephen

921

00:49:00,610 --> 00:48:58,430

Hawking of his day and or perhaps the da

922

00:49:04,120 --> 00:49:00,620

Vinci he was a true renaissance man yeah

923

00:49:05,740 --> 00:49:04,130

and y'know I'm doing age of 50 and you

924

00:49:09,070 --> 00:49:05,750

know after Lee at age of about fifty

925

00:49:11,920 --> 00:49:09,080

right he decided to dedicate almost all

926

00:49:14,730 --> 00:49:11,930

of his time to attempting to contact

927

00:49:18,250 --> 00:49:14,740

angels in occult rituals which he did

928

00:49:21,310 --> 00:49:18,260

you know non-stop every day for 10 years

929

00:49:23,740 --> 00:49:21,320

and it would be comparable to for

930

00:49:26,380 --> 00:49:23,750

instance in our time period if Stephen

931

00:49:28,210 --> 00:49:26,390

Hawking at the age of 50 had said you

932

00:49:29,800 --> 00:49:28,220

know I'm really happy that I'm the most

933

00:49:31,960 --> 00:49:29,810

recognized science scientist in the

934

00:49:33,970 --> 00:49:31,970

world and everyone respects me and I

935

00:49:35,500 --> 00:49:33,980

have the ears of the leaders of the free

936

00:49:37,750 --> 00:49:35,510

world and all this but you know what I'm

937

00:49:39,850 --> 00:49:37,760

gonna dedicate the next 10 years of my

938

00:49:42,490 --> 00:49:39,860

life to taking DMT and trying to talk to

939

00:49:45,460 --> 00:49:42,500

a linguist you know it would have been

940

00:49:49,510 --> 00:49:45,470

like that I think you left off the best

941

00:49:52,950 --> 00:49:49,520

part of his CV though he was the

942

00:49:55,570 --> 00:49:52,960

original James Bond how could we forget

943

00:49:57,250 --> 00:49:55,580

his code name was double-oh-seven in the

944

00:49:59,890 --> 00:49:57,260

British intelligence services which is

945

00:50:00,730 --> 00:49:59,900

where Ian Fleming got that isn't that

946

00:50:03,100 --> 00:50:00,740

incredible

947

00:50:06,010 --> 00:50:03,110

you know and think of it so that his

948

00:50:10,540 --> 00:50:06,020

importance and certainly his importance

949

00:50:13,990 --> 00:50:10,550

during Queen Elizabeth's reign his

950

00:50:19,020 --> 00:50:14,000

importance cannot be discounted here it

951  
00:50:22,270 --> 00:50:19,030  
was extraordinary his impact and his

952  
00:50:25,780 --> 00:50:22,280  
contributions to all of those things he

953  
00:50:29,350 --> 00:50:25,790  
wasn't really a specialist you know in

954  
00:50:32,110 --> 00:50:29,360  
my opinion he wanted to you know in one

955  
00:50:34,330 --> 00:50:32,120  
in one thing he wanted to excel in just

956  
00:50:36,420 --> 00:50:34,340  
about everything and he managed to pull

957  
00:50:40,150 --> 00:50:36,430  
that off which is an extraordinary life

958  
00:50:44,230 --> 00:50:40,160  
it really is and you know what I say in

959  
00:50:45,280 --> 00:50:44,240  
the book is that john d in my belief is

960  
00:50:47,350 --> 00:50:45,290  
really one

961  
00:50:49,720 --> 00:50:47,360  
the people that's responsible for the

962  
00:50:52,360 --> 00:50:49,730  
world we live in now if you consider

963  
00:50:54,640 --> 00:50:52,370

that he created the fundamental math

964

00:50:56,980 --> 00:50:54,650

behind the British Empire and the idea

965

00:50:58,810 --> 00:50:56,990

that it should happen and then of course

966

00:51:00,310 --> 00:50:58,820

out of the bush became the the biggest

967

00:51:02,440 --> 00:51:00,320

empire the world has ever seen the

968

00:51:03,880 --> 00:51:02,450

Empire which the Sun never sets and that

969

00:51:06,280 --> 00:51:03,890

out of the British Empire came the

970

00:51:09,360 --> 00:51:06,290

American Empire and that not only that

971

00:51:12,490 --> 00:51:09,370

but he also really laid the groundwork

972

00:51:14,560 --> 00:51:12,500

that led to the birth of modern science

973

00:51:17,200 --> 00:51:14,570

well that's pretty much our whole modern

974

00:51:20,020 --> 00:51:17,210

world or a whole lot of it but the thing

975

00:51:22,210 --> 00:51:20,030

is he was so weird in a way I mean he he

976  
00:51:25,810 --> 00:51:22,220  
had so many interests but also you know

977  
00:51:28,300 --> 00:51:25,820  
he got so into he did this whole decade

978  
00:51:31,360 --> 00:51:28,310  
or two decades of just pure occult

979  
00:51:34,120 --> 00:51:31,370  
research that he's just been buried in

980  
00:51:36,490 --> 00:51:34,130  
history I mean he he his reputation

981  
00:51:38,440 --> 00:51:36,500  
suffered greatly he was written out of

982  
00:51:40,300 --> 00:51:38,450  
the official history or kind of cast to

983  
00:51:42,100 --> 00:51:40,310  
the sidelines because people have just

984  
00:51:43,780 --> 00:51:42,110  
thought he was too weird and they didn't

985  
00:51:45,730 --> 00:51:43,790  
want to be associated with that because

986  
00:51:47,290 --> 00:51:45,740  
they wanted people to take them

987  
00:51:49,750 --> 00:51:47,300  
seriously whether we're talking about

988  
00:51:51,700 --> 00:51:49,760

the early scientists or even you know

989

00:51:55,570 --> 00:51:51,710

more recent historians who have written

990

00:51:58,030 --> 00:51:55,580

about him really kind of refused to look

991

00:52:01,390 --> 00:51:58,040

at this site of him and and because he

992

00:52:04,780 --> 00:52:01,400

doesn't fit the accepted narrative of

993

00:52:06,820 --> 00:52:04,790

history he's been kind of left in the

994

00:52:09,520 --> 00:52:06,830

dustbin of history you know and that's a

995

00:52:11,950 --> 00:52:09,530

shame because I think when we really

996

00:52:14,470 --> 00:52:11,960

look closely it'd be you know we're

997

00:52:16,540 --> 00:52:14,480

looking at the person who kind of wrote

998

00:52:23,920 --> 00:52:16,550

the computer code that the modern world

999

00:52:25,390 --> 00:52:23,930

runs on in my opinion the the other part

1000

00:52:29,080 --> 00:52:25,400

of John and you and I were talking about

1001

00:52:35,080 --> 00:52:29,090

this earlier today for fans of history

1002

00:52:39,760 --> 00:52:35,090

like myself you see his name referenced

1003

00:52:43,780 --> 00:52:39,770

so much but then you go to research John

1004

00:52:47,290 --> 00:52:43,790

D and you hit dead ends and though and

1005

00:52:49,540 --> 00:52:47,300

and what you do find and there's a lot

1006

00:52:52,450 --> 00:52:49,550

of it out there but a lot of it is

1007

00:52:55,990 --> 00:52:52,460

conflicting and you don't know which one

1008

00:52:58,210 --> 00:52:56,000

to choose it's a very difficult thing to

1009

00:52:58,809 --> 00:52:58,220

research john d how did you pull that

1010

00:53:01,599 --> 00:52:58,819

off

1011

00:53:03,640 --> 00:53:01,609

well absolutely and it's so difficult it

1012

00:53:05,380 --> 00:53:03,650

I think anyone who starts to get really

1013

00:53:07,239 --> 00:53:05,390

into this and research it ask themselves

1014

00:53:09,459 --> 00:53:07,249

the question at some point you know why

1015

00:53:11,679 --> 00:53:09,469

have I never heard this story why has

1016

00:53:14,079 --> 00:53:11,689

this been it's been kept from me on

1017

00:53:16,329 --> 00:53:14,089

purpose perhaps like why are we not told

1018

00:53:19,299 --> 00:53:16,339

in high school that you know the age of

1019

00:53:21,309 --> 00:53:19,309

empires comes out of an occult ritual to

1020

00:53:25,089 --> 00:53:21,319

contact angels and it's just so bizarre

1021

00:53:27,909 --> 00:53:25,099

but it is what happened or what people

1022

00:53:30,159 --> 00:53:27,919

believed was what happened but you know

1023

00:53:31,329 --> 00:53:30,169

I wrote this book for one reason or you

1024

00:53:33,069 --> 00:53:31,339

know the primary reason was because I

1025

00:53:35,169 --> 00:53:33,079

wanted to understand the subject because

1026

00:53:36,640 --> 00:53:35,179

I just like you I I got into it I

1027

00:53:39,699 --> 00:53:36,650

started to research it and I kept

1028

00:53:41,949 --> 00:53:39,709

hitting a lot of fragmentary information

1029

00:53:44,019 --> 00:53:41,959

because the deal would be is on one side

1030

00:53:46,929 --> 00:53:44,029

we've had for the most part on one side

1031

00:53:49,779 --> 00:53:46,939

we've had historians academic historians

1032

00:53:51,429 --> 00:53:49,789

and mainstream historians of science who

1033

00:53:53,429 --> 00:53:51,439

have written about him and done

1034

00:53:56,049 --> 00:53:53,439

biographies but have really kind of

1035

00:53:58,749 --> 00:53:56,059

tried to marginalize his occult stuff

1036

00:54:01,059 --> 00:53:58,759

and say well he was deluded he was he

1037

00:54:04,299 --> 00:54:01,069

was older he was he got taken for a ride

1038

00:54:06,039 --> 00:54:04,309

by a psychic and they try to downplay

1039

00:54:07,929 --> 00:54:06,049

that and not which is a shame because

1040

00:54:10,959 --> 00:54:07,939

that it was totally central to his life

1041

00:54:12,249 --> 00:54:10,969

and on the other hand we have occult

1042

00:54:14,259 --> 00:54:12,259

writers who have written about Dee

1043

00:54:16,899 --> 00:54:14,269

who've written brilliant stuff about his

1044

00:54:19,329 --> 00:54:16,909

occult work but they also take it out of

1045

00:54:20,890 --> 00:54:19,339

context of all of his other work and the

1046

00:54:22,779 --> 00:54:20,900

thing about Dee is it was all one thing

1047

00:54:24,489 --> 00:54:22,789

for him and his contemporaries the

1048

00:54:27,099 --> 00:54:24,499

hermetic magicians it was all one thing

1049

00:54:29,919 --> 00:54:27,109

for them this was the time in history

1050

00:54:31,689 --> 00:54:29,929

where it was still possible to know

1051

00:54:34,390 --> 00:54:31,699

everything and what I mean by that is

1052

00:54:35,799 --> 00:54:34,400

that you could still read all the you

1053

00:54:37,630 --> 00:54:35,809

know publish material that was available

1054

00:54:39,969 --> 00:54:37,640

at that time because it really wasn't a

1055

00:54:40,989 --> 00:54:39,979

whole lot right and so the intellectuals

1056

00:54:42,459 --> 00:54:40,999

of this time they just wanted to

1057

00:54:43,870 --> 00:54:42,469

understand reality they wanted to

1058

00:54:46,719 --> 00:54:43,880

understand the big picture of the whole

1059

00:54:48,699 --> 00:54:46,729

enchilada and so there was no separation

1060

00:54:50,979 --> 00:54:48,709

of disciplines between them whether it

1061

00:54:53,409 --> 00:54:50,989

was you know optics or astronomy or the

1062

00:54:54,699 --> 00:54:53,419

occult or philosophy it was all the same

1063

00:54:59,620 --> 00:54:54,709

thing for them they just wanted to know

1064

00:55:00,969 --> 00:54:59,630

what was going on the other thing I just

1065

00:55:02,589 --> 00:55:00,979

want to bring this up really quick and

1066

00:55:08,109 --> 00:55:02,599

then we'll move on and we got ahead to a

1067

00:55:10,960 --> 00:55:08,119

break but the speed of light and to have

1068

00:55:15,880 --> 00:55:10,970

that kind of

1069

00:55:19,570 --> 00:55:15,890

vision not only in a scientific concept

1070

00:55:22,000 --> 00:55:19,580

but to have that kind of vision to think

1071

00:55:24,970 --> 00:55:22,010

outside of the box who would have even

1072

00:55:26,890 --> 00:55:24,980

thought about that kind of concept but

1073

00:55:28,810 --> 00:55:26,900

that's where Dean was coming from it's

1074

00:55:31,540 --> 00:55:28,820

it's it's extraordinary

1075

00:55:34,840 --> 00:55:31,550

it really is optics was a tease focus

1076

00:55:37,150 --> 00:55:34,850

and he hints at in his writings the

1077

00:55:39,820 --> 00:55:37,160

early stirrings of the idea of the speed

1078

00:55:40,960 --> 00:55:39,830

of light of even there's parts of his

1079

00:55:43,510 --> 00:55:40,970

writings where it seems like he's

1080

00:55:45,610 --> 00:55:43,520

talking about the potential of solar

1081

00:55:47,860 --> 00:55:45,620

panels or even putting solar panels in

1082

00:55:49,480 --> 00:55:47,870

space and the really crazy thing the

1083

00:55:52,570 --> 00:55:49,490

thing that just completely blows my mind

1084

00:55:55,000 --> 00:55:52,580

is that he can apply it all of this to

1085

00:55:57,670 --> 00:55:55,010

the occult and he thought that for

1086

00:55:59,260 --> 00:55:57,680

instance we use a telescope these things

1087

00:56:01,210 --> 00:55:59,270

wouldn't be invented till later but you

1088

00:56:04,270 --> 00:56:01,220

know of course we all know that you can

1089

00:56:06,010 --> 00:56:04,280

use a telescope to see out there into

1090

00:56:08,200 --> 00:56:06,020

the great beyond and you can use a

1091

00:56:10,510 --> 00:56:08,210

microscope to see really small things

1092

00:56:12,940 --> 00:56:10,520

bacteria all that and these you know

1093

00:56:15,070 --> 00:56:12,950

rely on glass you know optical glass

1094

00:56:17,230 --> 00:56:15,080

well d thought that you could use a

1095

00:56:19,270 --> 00:56:17,240

scrying ball which is a you know what we

1096

00:56:22,060 --> 00:56:19,280

now know as a crystal ball to directly

1097

00:56:23,860 --> 00:56:22,070

investigate the spiritual world and just

1098

00:56:26,140 --> 00:56:23,870

he thought that you would be able to see

1099

00:56:28,720 --> 00:56:26,150

the attributes of God and spirits

1100

00:56:31,150 --> 00:56:28,730

manifested in actual light waves it's an

1101

00:56:34,030 --> 00:56:31,160

it's a really psychedelic theory and way

1102

00:56:36,460 --> 00:56:34,040

to see the world and why why do you

1103

00:56:39,490 --> 00:56:36,470

think you touched upon this earlier but

1104

00:56:43,650 --> 00:56:39,500

let's do this now before the break why

1105

00:56:45,190 --> 00:56:43,660

do you think that history did choose to

1106

00:56:48,640 --> 00:56:45,200

erase him

1107

00:56:52,000 --> 00:56:48,650

was it the occult or the the magic or

1108

00:56:55,860 --> 00:56:52,010

the Angels aspect of it or the dangers

1109

00:56:59,290 --> 00:56:55,870

of science too as well and and of course

1110

00:57:02,050 --> 00:56:59,300

the connections to the monarchy but but

1111

00:57:03,340 --> 00:57:02,060

it could have been all or none of it I

1112

00:57:05,830 --> 00:57:03,350

don't know but why do you think they

1113

00:57:06,880 --> 00:57:05,840

chose to erase them I think it's all of

1114

00:57:09,220 --> 00:57:06,890

it but I actually think there was a

1115

00:57:11,710 --> 00:57:09,230

pretty simple and mundane answer which

1116

00:57:13,810 --> 00:57:11,720

is that when the Royal Society happened

1117

00:57:16,090 --> 00:57:13,820

in the century following D which was the

1118

00:57:19,300 --> 00:57:16,100

group of early the early group that

1119

00:57:21,520 --> 00:57:19,310

became the first scientists in in London

1120

00:57:23,500 --> 00:57:21,530

you know they were all aware of D they

1121

00:57:24,400 --> 00:57:23,510

all looked to him as kind of their their

1122

00:57:25,950 --> 00:57:24,410

intellectual crown

1123

00:57:30,100 --> 00:57:25,960

father they were aware of his

1124

00:57:32,080 --> 00:57:30,110

experiments but they kind of wrote him

1125

00:57:34,090 --> 00:57:32,090

they didn't as much they kind of left

1126

00:57:35,770 --> 00:57:34,100

him to the side because they were in a

1127

00:57:37,600 --> 00:57:35,780

perilous political position they were

1128

00:57:39,730 --> 00:57:37,610

just trying to get science accepted

1129

00:57:41,590 --> 00:57:39,740

science itself was heretical enough they

1130

00:57:43,570 --> 00:57:41,600

didn't want to fight two battles I also

1131

00:57:45,280 --> 00:57:43,580

have to defend the occult right right

1132

00:57:46,810 --> 00:57:45,290

right yeah that's the deal I think

1133

00:57:49,060 --> 00:57:46,820

anyway they kind of left him out and

1134

00:57:50,470 --> 00:57:49,070

then there could be another side to it

1135

00:57:55,000 --> 00:57:50,480

and I'll throw this out

1136

00:57:58,210 --> 00:57:55,010

you know alchemy and the mystery schools

1137

00:58:01,810 --> 00:57:58,220

and some of these things occult are not

1138

00:58:03,850 --> 00:58:01,820

to be seen or to be discussed and he was

1139

00:58:07,780 --> 00:58:03,860

getting a little bit too visible

1140

00:58:10,060 --> 00:58:07,790

so maybe that was part of it where they

1141

00:58:13,450 --> 00:58:10,070

needed some of these things that he was

1142

00:58:16,750 --> 00:58:13,460

so accurate that they probably didn't

1143

00:58:18,760 --> 00:58:16,760

want this information out there either I

1144

00:58:20,440 --> 00:58:18,770

think that could be oh yeah

1145

00:58:22,000 --> 00:58:20,450

something that could play into it I mean

1146

00:58:25,000 --> 00:58:22,010

there's a reason why it's called a cult

1147

00:58:26,800 --> 00:58:25,010

right oh yeah well look I mean you know

1148

00:58:28,690 --> 00:58:26,810

Dee later when when he was talking to

1149

00:58:31,050 --> 00:58:28,700

the Angels you know the Angels that they

1150

00:58:33,850 --> 00:58:31,060

were talking to allegedly wanted

1151

00:58:36,370 --> 00:58:33,860

everyone in the world to be able to make

1152

00:58:38,140 --> 00:58:36,380

direct contact with angels outside of

1153

00:58:40,120 --> 00:58:38,150

the balance of the Catholic Church and

1154

00:58:43,480 --> 00:58:40,130

the Catholic Church was not fond of this

1155

00:58:45,250 --> 00:58:43,490

idea at all and in fact Dee and Kelly

1156

00:58:46,900 --> 00:58:45,260

had to run for their lives maybe we'll

1157

00:58:48,480 --> 00:58:46,910

touch on this later on but we're

1158

00:58:51,310 --> 00:58:48,490

constantly running for their lives from

1159

00:58:53,080 --> 00:58:51,320

Jesuit agents you-you-you know wanted to

1160

00:58:56,160 --> 00:58:53,090

lure them to the Vatican and probably

1161

00:58:59,170 --> 00:58:56,170

torture and kill them so it was a real

1162

00:59:02,440 --> 00:58:59,180

fight at a kind of a hidden war going on

1163

00:59:04,960 --> 00:59:02,450

and and and the reason was you know the

1164

00:59:06,880 --> 00:59:04,970

the the whole promise of magic you know

1165

00:59:10,360 --> 00:59:06,890

the pitch of magic is if you will even

1166

00:59:12,790 --> 00:59:10,370

today is that it could allow you perhaps

1167

00:59:15,010 --> 00:59:12,800

to make direct contact with God or

1168

00:59:18,250 --> 00:59:15,020

angels or spiritual beings on your own

1169

00:59:20,800 --> 00:59:18,260

without having to go through a church

1170

00:59:23,050 --> 00:59:20,810

and you know give money to them and

1171

00:59:24,970 --> 00:59:23,060

submit to what they say and and that

1172

00:59:27,820 --> 00:59:24,980

that was a dangerous idea at the time

1173

00:59:32,350 --> 00:59:27,830

it's still a dangerous idea you know

1174

00:59:37,650 --> 00:59:32,360

what about was it Dee who said that the

1175

00:59:41,520 --> 00:59:37,660

Angels told him to stop I said

1176

00:59:44,039 --> 00:59:41,530

well so yeah so Saudi was working with

1177

00:59:46,380 --> 00:59:44,049

Edward Kelly who was a psychic dee could

1178

00:59:48,059 --> 00:59:46,390

not you know he was a very intellectual

1179

00:59:50,480 --> 00:59:48,069

he couldn't make contact with these

1180

00:59:52,859 --> 00:59:50,490

beings himself so he needed to rely on

1181

00:59:55,260 --> 00:59:52,869

psychics that he worked with or Squires

1182

00:59:56,010 --> 00:59:55,270

as they were called to kind of you know

1183

00:59:58,020 --> 00:59:56,020

left-brained

1184

01:00:00,630 --> 00:59:58,030

more left brain people to go into those

1185

01:00:03,569 --> 01:00:00,640

trance States that intuitive flow in

1186

01:00:05,430 --> 01:00:03,579

order to get into those states and you

1187

01:00:09,000 --> 01:00:05,440

know the guy he was working with Edward

1188

01:00:11,910 --> 01:00:09,010

Kelly was had some you know he was he

1189

01:00:15,359 --> 01:00:11,920

had a lot of personal issues and he was

1190

01:00:17,400 --> 01:00:15,369

often he wanted to stop quite a bit it

1191

01:00:18,569 --> 01:00:17,410

was too much for him many many times and

1192

01:00:20,069 --> 01:00:18,579

he was just getting burnt out and

1193

01:00:22,530 --> 01:00:20,079

overloaded by all of this information

1194

01:00:24,809 --> 01:00:22,540

and all this angelic information coming

1195

01:00:27,299 --> 01:00:24,819

through these rituals and he was often

1196

01:00:29,220 --> 01:00:27,309

begging dee to stop because it he

1197

01:00:30,870 --> 01:00:29,230

thought it was too much for him

1198

01:00:32,430 --> 01:00:30,880

but Dee kept pushing him and pushing him

1199

01:00:34,920 --> 01:00:32,440

and pushing him until finally he kind of

1200

01:00:36,599 --> 01:00:34,930

snapped about seven years into it yeah

1201

01:00:39,839 --> 01:00:36,609

plus and that's the other part of

1202

01:00:42,059 --> 01:00:39,849

getting silenced right if the if you can

1203

01:00:44,819 --> 01:00:42,069

make direct contact with angels you know

1204

01:00:47,130 --> 01:00:44,829

why do you need the church so maybe they

1205

01:00:49,710 --> 01:00:47,140

had something to do with it too could be

1206

01:00:53,010 --> 01:00:49,720

but he was certainly a difficult thing

1207

01:00:54,870 --> 01:00:53,020

for me to research and and try to get

1208

01:00:57,240 --> 01:00:54,880

something very accurate out there and

1209

01:01:01,620 --> 01:00:57,250

the more that I dived into John Dee and

1210

01:01:05,130 --> 01:01:01,630

this is 20 25 years ago I was very

1211

01:01:08,339 --> 01:01:05,140

impressed with the fact that it made its

1212

01:01:10,589 --> 01:01:08,349

a rabbit hole right you just can't get

1213

01:01:13,190 --> 01:01:10,599

to the real truth at least I felt like I

1214

01:01:14,670 --> 01:01:13,200

was being stonewalled at every turn oh

1215

01:01:16,559 --> 01:01:14,680

absolutely

1216

01:01:18,780 --> 01:01:16,569

you know it's like every time you know

1217

01:01:21,299 --> 01:01:18,790

you unwrap a layer of the mystery of Dee

1218

01:01:24,089 --> 01:01:21,309

you see it's like you you unveil a whole

1219

01:01:27,030 --> 01:01:24,099

new layer of reality and every step of

1220

01:01:29,520 --> 01:01:27,040

the way it shakes and sometimes shatters

1221

01:01:31,829 --> 01:01:29,530

your your assumptions about what history

1222

01:01:34,349 --> 01:01:31,839

is and what the world is and perhaps who

1223

01:01:36,510 --> 01:01:34,359

you are and what's going on right and

1224

01:01:37,940 --> 01:01:36,520

it's it's a massive massive subject I

1225

01:01:40,920 --> 01:01:37,950

mean for people who were into

1226

01:01:43,049 --> 01:01:40,930

spirituality and magic Dee in his work

1227

01:01:44,579 --> 01:01:43,059

are really the calculus of the spiritual

1228

01:01:47,599 --> 01:01:44,589

world you know if people getting into

1229

01:01:50,430 --> 01:01:47,609

rituals is like you know the basics of

1230

01:01:52,050 --> 01:01:50,440

meditation and magic is like arithmetic

1231

01:01:54,180 --> 01:01:52,060

and then getting more into Kabbalah and

1232

01:01:56,609 --> 01:01:54,190

hermeticism and the more structured

1233

01:01:59,309 --> 01:01:56,619

paths is kind of like you know geometry

1234

01:02:01,260 --> 01:01:59,319

and trigonometry geometry well D is

1235

01:02:03,059 --> 01:02:01,270

calculus

1236

01:02:04,650 --> 01:02:03,069

it's that complicated let me jump in

1237

01:02:06,210 --> 01:02:04,660

right there we got to take a break but

1238

01:02:08,220 --> 01:02:06,220

when we come back I want to talk about

1239

01:02:10,470 --> 01:02:08,230

these influences we've got to go back

1240

01:02:13,140 --> 01:02:10,480

and talk about hermeticism and its

1241

01:02:16,290 --> 01:02:13,150

foundation what it is and how that

1242

01:02:17,790 --> 01:02:16,300

rolled into of course his life so we'll

1243

01:02:20,490 --> 01:02:17,800

do that when we come back our guest

1244

01:02:21,750 --> 01:02:20,500

tonight Jason Louvre this is a fade to

1245

01:02:24,059 --> 01:02:21,760

black I'm use to me church you can

1246

01:02:27,690 --> 01:02:24,069

follow me on twitter at Jay Church radio

1247

01:02:29,300 --> 01:02:27,700

follow Jason and Jason Lou fade to black

1248

01:02:45,290 --> 01:02:29,310

I'll be right back stay with us

1249

01:02:49,290 --> 01:02:47,160

this is fade to black

1250

01:02:52,980 --> 01:02:49,300

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1251  
01:02:54,800 --> 01:02:52,990  
radio network and kgr a the global radio

1252  
01:02:58,080 --> 01:02:54,810  
alliance

1253  
01:03:01,410 --> 01:02:58,090  
this is kera digital broadcasting

1254  
01:03:05,910 --> 01:03:01,420  
station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

1255  
01:03:08,100 --> 01:03:05,920  
Arkansas hello fader Knotts this is

1256  
01:03:10,860 --> 01:03:08,110  
Jimmy Church and I'm introducing new

1257  
01:03:14,400 --> 01:03:10,870  
Pharma a company whose products are

1258  
01:03:18,480 --> 01:03:14,410  
based on science human function based on

1259  
01:03:21,240 --> 01:03:18,490  
the endocannabinoid system or ECS new

1260  
01:03:23,280 --> 01:03:21,250  
pharma firmly believes in this science

1261  
01:03:25,890 --> 01:03:23,290  
and their research indicates that

1262  
01:03:27,960 --> 01:03:25,900  
support of the ECS provides the

1263  
01:03:31,310 --> 01:03:27,970

beneficial effects for a healthy

1264

01:03:34,020 --> 01:03:31,320

lifestyle new Pharma science includes

1265

01:03:37,050 --> 01:03:34,030

relief capsules for pain relief

1266

01:03:40,170 --> 01:03:37,060

sleep capsules which are natural support

1267

01:03:43,620 --> 01:03:40,180

for occasional sleeplessness Foundation

1268

01:03:46,650 --> 01:03:43,630

is support for your ECS and fit capsules

1269

01:03:48,300 --> 01:03:46,660

support your active lifestyle just click

1270

01:03:51,990 --> 01:03:48,310

on the banner at jimmy church radio.com

1271

01:03:53,970 --> 01:03:52,000

and use the promo code f2b for a 33

1272

01:03:57,300 --> 01:03:53,980

percent discount on all of their

1273

01:03:59,190 --> 01:03:57,310

products or visit new Pharma comm for

1274

01:04:12,109 --> 01:03:59,200

all of the knowledge on the science

1275

01:04:16,620 --> 01:04:14,760

hi this is Ray sobs here reppin the

1276

01:04:19,620 --> 01:04:16,630

planet and you're listening to my good

1277

01:04:22,170 --> 01:04:19,630

friend Jimmy Church fade to black

1278

01:04:26,730 --> 01:04:22,180

on the GameChanger network and the kgr a

1279

01:04:28,890 --> 01:04:26,740

digital broadcast station this is Toby

1280

01:04:51,839 --> 01:04:28,900

Keibell you're listening to Jimmy Church

1281

01:04:55,980 --> 01:04:51,849

radio calm revolution ancient life oil

1282

01:04:58,589 --> 01:04:55,990

life changing the real oil CBD is truly

1283

01:05:00,930 --> 01:04:58,599

ancient life oil from the source this

1284

01:05:03,930 --> 01:05:00,940

oil has no psychoactive effect and is

1285

01:05:06,359 --> 01:05:03,940

also legal in all 50 states when you're

1286

01:05:08,640 --> 01:05:06,369

healthy you're happy the truth about

1287

01:05:11,940 --> 01:05:08,650

this wonderful plant is that it wants to

1288

01:05:15,089 --> 01:05:11,950

give back to mankind life longevity and

1289

01:05:17,880 --> 01:05:15,099

happiness ancient life oil are golden

1290

01:05:20,250 --> 01:05:17,890

gray all organic non-gmo and infused

1291

01:05:23,010 --> 01:05:20,260

with high-quality liquid coconut oil

1292

01:05:27,299 --> 01:05:23,020

it's simple just go to ancient life oil

1293

01:05:31,890 --> 01:05:27,309

calm today that's ancient life oil calm

1294

01:05:35,730 --> 01:05:31,900

the best purest organic and non-gmo CBD

1295

01:05:36,839 --> 01:05:35,740

in the world gobekli tepe the statements

1296

01:05:37,950 --> 01:05:36,849

made regarding these products have not

1297

01:05:39,120 --> 01:05:37,960

been evaluated by the Food and Drug

1298

01:05:40,530 --> 01:05:39,130

Administration these products are not

1299

01:05:42,299 --> 01:05:40,540

intended to diagnose treat cure or

1300

01:05:43,680 --> 01:05:42,309

prevent any disease please consult your

1301  
01:05:45,030 --> 01:05:43,690  
health care professional about potential

1302  
01:05:46,920 --> 01:05:45,040  
interactions or other possible

1303  
01:05:48,660 --> 01:05:46,930  
complications before using any product

1304  
01:05:50,280 --> 01:05:48,670  
this is my - Hanks of the graylien

1305  
01:05:52,680 --> 01:05:50,290  
report and you're listening to Jimmy

1306  
01:05:54,539 --> 01:05:52,690  
church on fade to black across the globe

1307  
01:05:57,760 --> 01:05:54,549  
on the game-changer radio network and

1308  
01:06:01,970 --> 01:05:57,770  
the one and only kgr a radio the planet

1309  
01:06:02,260 --> 01:06:01,980  
[Music]

1310  
01:06:20,500 --> 01:06:02,270  
[Applause]

1311  
01:06:21,800 --> 01:06:20,510  
[Music]

1312  
01:06:23,240 --> 01:06:21,810  
welcome back

1313  
01:06:27,380 --> 01:06:23,250

fade to black i'm your host jimmy church

1314

01:06:28,640 --> 01:06:27,390

I guess tonight jasonlew this segment of

1315

01:06:31,310 --> 01:06:28,650

fade to black has proudly brought to you

1316

01:06:35,150 --> 01:06:31,320

by River moon coffee makers of the fade

1317

01:06:38,000 --> 01:06:35,160

to black blend just use the promo code

1318

01:06:40,430 --> 01:06:38,010

f2b blend get 15% off of your order

1319

01:06:42,620 --> 01:06:40,440

today click on the banners over to

1320

01:06:45,890 --> 01:06:42,630

maturity radio calm I'm trying to keep

1321

01:06:50,000 --> 01:06:45,900

up with everybody here at on stellar you

1322

01:06:53,450 --> 01:06:50,010

guys are insane Italy I just got a text

1323

01:06:57,320 --> 01:06:53,460

from Italy Jason let's pick up where we

1324

01:07:02,060 --> 01:06:57,330

left off when we talk about influences

1325

01:07:04,240 --> 01:07:02,070

and hermeticism is is I think it's Dold

1326

01:07:07,820 --> 01:07:04,250

about sometimes a little bit too loosely

1327

01:07:09,650 --> 01:07:07,830

and a lot who say that may not

1328

01:07:12,560 --> 01:07:09,660

understand it I talked about it earlier

1329

01:07:14,480 --> 01:07:12,570

where you start to do research you know

1330

01:07:16,910 --> 01:07:14,490

I thought UFOs was enough for my life

1331

01:07:19,400 --> 01:07:16,920

right need man you jump into hermeticism

1332

01:07:21,590 --> 01:07:19,410

and and that that's a lifelong study

1333

01:07:23,450 --> 01:07:21,600

right there of research and and it's

1334

01:07:26,930 --> 01:07:23,460

foundations which go back you know of

1335

01:07:30,050 --> 01:07:26,940

course to alexandria in egypt but a huge

1336

01:07:33,940 --> 01:07:30,060

influence on all of the thinkers in the

1337

01:07:38,440 --> 01:07:33,950

world to this day but when we talk about

1338

01:07:41,960 --> 01:07:38,450

Hermeticism i want your definition

1339

01:07:44,830 --> 01:07:41,970

totally so hermeticism is a 2000 year

1340

01:07:48,590 --> 01:07:44,840

old secret tradition in Western

1341

01:07:51,470 --> 01:07:48,600

civilization which is kind of the study

1342

01:07:55,270 --> 01:07:51,480

of the hidden occult and spiritual

1343

01:07:59,540 --> 01:07:55,280

forces behind the world and it's the

1344

01:08:03,290 --> 01:07:59,550

attempts from you know people from time

1345

01:08:05,450 --> 01:08:03,300

immemorial to understand what reality is

1346

01:08:08,000 --> 01:08:05,460

and it's the parent tradition from which

1347

01:08:09,830 --> 01:08:08,010

we get of course the occult and magic

1348

01:08:11,570 --> 01:08:09,840

and actually also that we get science

1349

01:08:13,820 --> 01:08:11,580

from you know science and alchemy were

1350

01:08:15,860 --> 01:08:13,830

born out of their Hermetic tradition so

1351

01:08:18,500 --> 01:08:15,870

you have to imagine in context that for

1352

01:08:21,080 --> 01:08:18,510

a thousand years and more 1500 years it

1353

01:08:22,880 --> 01:08:21,090

was the church right there was the

1354

01:08:25,250 --> 01:08:22,890

Catholic Church and then the Protestant

1355

01:08:27,530 --> 01:08:25,260

branches and the Orthodox Church and the

1356

01:08:31,220 --> 01:08:27,540

one source of truth about what reality

1357

01:08:32,960 --> 01:08:31,230

was was the church and it was just this

1358

01:08:35,300 --> 01:08:32,970

is what it is it's received scripture

1359

01:08:37,039 --> 01:08:35,310

follow the book and follow what the

1360

01:08:37,700 --> 01:08:37,049

church says and that's it and don't ask

1361

01:08:40,190 --> 01:08:37,710

questions

1362

01:08:42,769 --> 01:08:40,200

well Hermeticism was and of course

1363

01:08:44,660 --> 01:08:42,779

became a cult Hermeticism were the

1364

01:08:48,620 --> 01:08:44,670

people who did want to ask questions who

1365

01:08:51,140 --> 01:08:48,630

wanted to perhaps make experiments into

1366

01:08:52,400 --> 01:08:51,150

reality and the spiritual world to try

1367

01:08:55,160 --> 01:08:52,410

and understand things for themselves

1368

01:08:58,610 --> 01:08:55,170

instead of just being told what to think

1369

01:09:01,579 --> 01:08:58,620

and more more deeper deep you know more

1370

01:09:04,400 --> 01:09:01,589

deeply than that hermeticism is really

1371

01:09:07,490 --> 01:09:04,410

trying to it comes from the place of

1372

01:09:10,039 --> 01:09:07,500

saying well if God created everything

1373

01:09:13,490 --> 01:09:10,049

right if God created the universe well

1374

01:09:17,749 --> 01:09:13,500

there must be intelligence behind how he

1375

01:09:19,970 --> 01:09:17,759

or she or it you know what God created

1376

01:09:22,940 --> 01:09:19,980

this universe right the signature of the

1377

01:09:25,370 --> 01:09:22,950

Creator must be in the creation and so

1378

01:09:27,950 --> 01:09:25,380

you know this is kind of funny but the

1379

01:09:29,360 --> 01:09:27,960

the best definition of Hermeticism and

1380

01:09:35,599 --> 01:09:29,370

I've ever heard actually comes from a

1381

01:09:37,430 --> 01:09:35,609

Smith's song it's really the song asked

1382

01:09:39,229 --> 01:09:37,440

by the Smiths Morrissey had the lyric

1383

01:09:41,120 --> 01:09:39,239

nature as a language can't you read

1384

01:09:42,410 --> 01:09:41,130

which of course he's not talking about

1385

01:09:44,479 --> 01:09:42,420

Hermeticism but I think that's the

1386

01:09:46,820 --> 01:09:44,489

greatest definition of Hermeticism ever

1387

01:09:51,140 --> 01:09:46,830

because the Hermetic thinkers

1388

01:09:53,360 --> 01:09:51,150

at nature and the human soul and they

1389

01:09:55,460 --> 01:09:53,370

wanted to find the patterns you know

1390

01:09:57,470 --> 01:09:55,470

what what are the Patna hidden occult

1391

01:09:58,910 --> 01:09:57,480

patterns of reality and if we can

1392

01:10:00,890 --> 01:09:58,920

understand those patterns then we'll

1393

01:10:03,140 --> 01:10:00,900

understand the language of nature and

1394

01:10:06,050 --> 01:10:03,150

even more than that we'll understand the

1395

01:10:08,000 --> 01:10:06,060

language of how God talks because God

1396

01:10:10,100 --> 01:10:08,010

doesn't necessarily talk in language God

1397

01:10:11,830 --> 01:10:10,110

talks through the language of everything

1398

01:10:14,540 --> 01:10:11,840

around us the creation that we're

1399

01:10:16,100 --> 01:10:14,550

experiencing and living in they wanted

1400

01:10:19,370 --> 01:10:16,110

to understand how the machine was put

1401

01:10:22,040 --> 01:10:19,380

together where else can you go to get a

1402

01:10:25,479 --> 01:10:22,050

healthy dose of alchemy Hermeticism and

1403

01:10:29,540 --> 01:10:25,489

Morrissey drop right all in one show

1404

01:10:34,400 --> 01:10:29,550

that's what I'm talking about Morrissey

1405

01:10:36,500 --> 01:10:34,410

was a genius or is but genius genius

1406

01:10:39,830 --> 01:10:36,510

right up there John Dee and I'm not

1407

01:10:42,350 --> 01:10:39,840

saying that loosely at all and I like

1408

01:10:43,790 --> 01:10:42,360

your musical background and that that's

1409

01:10:45,440 --> 01:10:43,800

a really cool

1410

01:10:48,560 --> 01:10:45,450

I open or I don't want to go into a

1411

01:10:50,000 --> 01:10:48,570

music thing here but I'm very only

1412

01:10:52,450 --> 01:10:50,010

they've been able to collaborate it

1413

01:10:55,370 --> 01:10:52,460

would have been more see more indeed

1414

01:10:57,470 --> 01:10:55,380

John Dee instead of Johnny more yeah

1415

01:11:00,130 --> 01:10:57,480

yeah yeah no no he could have gone with

1416

01:11:03,800 --> 01:11:00,140

John Dee he just dropped the two E's

1417

01:11:08,330 --> 01:11:03,810

right totally could have been Johnny Dee

1418

01:11:12,400 --> 01:11:08,340

and Morrissey man I'm gonna claim that

1419

01:11:15,620 --> 01:11:12,410

I'm gonna steal that okay so now this is

1420

01:11:19,300 --> 01:11:15,630

for me we have the other part about this

1421

01:11:24,890 --> 01:11:22,220

hermeticism and of course alexandria we

1422

01:11:27,020 --> 01:11:24,900

have the the Thoth elements and and

1423

01:11:29,930 --> 01:11:27,030

stuff that goes back tens of thousands

1424

01:11:32,990 --> 01:11:29,940

of years going backwards was John Dee

1425

01:11:34,670 --> 01:11:33,000

aware of that part of it yes he

1426

01:11:37,100 --> 01:11:34,680

absolutely was and he studied it

1427

01:11:39,170 --> 01:11:37,110

intensively for you know the first you

1428

01:11:42,230 --> 01:11:39,180

know four throughout his his 20s and 30s

1429

01:11:44,870 --> 01:11:42,240

and yeah I mean with the hermetic text

1430

01:11:48,860 --> 01:11:44,880

they had leftover text from Alexandria

1431

01:11:50,870 --> 01:11:48,870

and Egypt and it had been a textual

1432

01:11:53,480 --> 01:11:50,880

tradition going back to the beginning of

1433

01:11:54,800 --> 01:11:53,490

the first century and the really

1434

01:11:56,930 --> 01:11:54,810

exciting thing for Dee and his

1435

01:11:59,060 --> 01:11:56,940

contemporaries was that they were able

1436

01:12:01,060 --> 01:11:59,070

to get their hands on those texts for

1437

01:12:04,370 --> 01:12:01,070

the first time during the Renaissance

1438

01:12:09,410 --> 01:12:04,380

after the sack of Constantinople in the

1439

01:12:11,450 --> 01:12:09,420

1400s by the Ottoman Empire where you

1440

01:12:15,590 --> 01:12:11,460

know when Constantinople was burned

1441

01:12:18,080 --> 01:12:15,600

a lot of Orthodox priests fled to the

1442

01:12:19,760 --> 01:12:18,090

Vatican and the Italian city-states

1443

01:12:21,770 --> 01:12:19,770

and they brought with them all those

1444

01:12:24,200 --> 01:12:21,780

texts right not just the hermetica but

1445

01:12:26,390 --> 01:12:24,210

also the texts of Plato and Aristotle

1446

01:12:28,790 --> 01:12:26,400

that was the first time it people in

1447

01:12:31,520 --> 01:12:28,800

Europe had ever seen really any source

1448

01:12:33,560 --> 01:12:31,530

of anything interesting outside of you

1449

01:12:37,280 --> 01:12:33,570

know the Bible so it was a big deal for

1450

01:12:39,560 --> 01:12:37,290

people if I could go back in time there

1451

01:12:41,120 --> 01:12:39,570

would be a few I'm gonna ask you where

1452

01:12:44,510 --> 01:12:41,130

you would go right now there would be a

1453

01:12:46,460 --> 01:12:44,520

few places that I would need to deal

1454

01:12:48,380 --> 01:12:46,470

with I would you know when when the

1455

01:12:49,880 --> 01:12:48,390

pyramids were being constructed whatever

1456

01:12:52,610 --> 01:12:49,890

that was I would like to be there to see

1457

01:12:53,030 --> 01:12:52,620

that I would like to go back to gobekli

1458

01:12:55,530 --> 01:12:53,040

tepe

1459

01:13:00,090 --> 01:12:55,540

and and see that get built while

1460

01:13:04,080 --> 01:13:00,100

thousand years ago but Florence Wright

1461

01:13:08,430 --> 01:13:04,090

said and what was flourishing there and

1462

01:13:10,230 --> 01:13:08,440

and to hang out and at the different you

1463

01:13:14,280 --> 01:13:10,240

know not only the secret rooms but just

1464

01:13:16,470 --> 01:13:14,290

the cafes and and see how that

1465

01:13:18,990 --> 01:13:16,480

information was collected and and

1466

01:13:20,880 --> 01:13:19,000

discussed could you just imagine uh for

1467

01:13:23,490 --> 01:13:20,890

you if you could do the same thing what

1468

01:13:24,900 --> 01:13:23,500

would you do well I would love to see

1469

01:13:27,630 --> 01:13:24,910

all that I mean can you imagine the

1470

01:13:29,780 --> 01:13:27,640

beautiful piazzas and all the you know

1471

01:13:31,710 --> 01:13:29,790

the Florentine art and the Sistine

1472

01:13:34,320 --> 01:13:31,720

Chapel of that you know it would be

1473

01:13:35,430 --> 01:13:34,330

incredible but not to be cheeky but you

1474

01:13:37,830 --> 01:13:35,440

know actually I think my honest answer

1475

01:13:39,630 --> 01:13:37,840

is I like it now and I think for

1476

01:13:41,550 --> 01:13:39,640

somebody like me and for many of the

1477

01:13:42,540 --> 01:13:41,560

listeners and you know I think that you

1478

01:13:44,400 --> 01:13:42,550

know for people like us who are

1479

01:13:47,580 --> 01:13:44,410

interested in this stuff now really is

1480

01:13:49,530 --> 01:13:47,590

the best time in history to be alive and

1481

01:13:51,270 --> 01:13:49,540

because this material has been kept

1482

01:13:53,730 --> 01:13:51,280

secret for thousands of years it's been

1483

01:13:55,530 --> 01:13:53,740

hidden for an elite and if people

1484

01:13:58,200 --> 01:13:55,540

haven't had access to it we when you

1485

01:14:00,510 --> 01:13:58,210

consider that even John Dee spent years

1486

01:14:03,270 --> 01:14:00,520

just searching for one book in Europe in

1487

01:14:04,890 --> 01:14:03,280

Europe and now we have access to all

1488

01:14:07,260 --> 01:14:04,900

this stuff you know we can just google

1489

01:14:09,750 --> 01:14:07,270

PDFs of it or get it sent the same day

1490

01:14:11,790 --> 01:14:09,760

on Amazon Prime and we can talk about it

1491

01:14:14,010 --> 01:14:11,800

openly and do shows like this without

1492

01:14:16,140 --> 01:14:14,020

being afraid that someone's gonna come

1493

01:14:18,480 --> 01:14:16,150

knock on the door and I think that

1494

01:14:20,760 --> 01:14:18,490

that's a incredible and unprecedented

1495

01:14:23,460 --> 01:14:20,770

and we should take as much advantage of

1496

01:14:25,470 --> 01:14:23,470

it as we can well as we can while we

1497

01:14:27,750 --> 01:14:25,480

still have it so that's my hopefully not

1498

01:14:30,150 --> 01:14:27,760

too cheeky answer but now really is I

1499

01:14:32,040 --> 01:14:30,160

think the Golden Age of magic in a way

1500

01:14:35,940 --> 01:14:32,050

more than any of these other cultures

1501

01:14:40,920 --> 01:14:35,950

now back to John Dee so let's go let's

1502

01:14:45,120 --> 01:14:40,930

go back to the the the scientist okay so

1503

01:14:47,400 --> 01:14:45,130

here he is I guess he could nearly be

1504

01:14:51,300 --> 01:14:47,410

called the number two right in the

1505

01:14:53,670 --> 01:14:51,310

British Empire in this advisory capacity

1506

01:14:58,560 --> 01:14:53,680

and and the scientific stuff that he was

1507

01:15:01,830 --> 01:14:58,570

doing for the Queen at the time how how

1508

01:15:06,090 --> 01:15:01,840

much did he influence through science

1509

01:15:08,200 --> 01:15:06,100

and experiments and demonstrations to to

1510

01:15:10,090 --> 01:15:08,210

Elizabeth at that time how

1511

01:15:12,729 --> 01:15:10,100

found was it and how much impact did he

1512

01:15:15,130 --> 01:15:12,739

have on her he had a lot of influence

1513

01:15:17,260 --> 01:15:15,140

and he had a profound impact but it

1514

01:15:19,000 --> 01:15:17,270

wasn't as much as people think actually

1515

01:15:22,180 --> 01:15:19,010

in the sense that you know he was one of

1516

01:15:23,470 --> 01:15:22,190

many consultants to the Queen I mean he

1517

01:15:25,959 --> 01:15:23,480

had many contemporaries Sir Francis

1518

01:15:28,660 --> 01:15:25,969

Walsingham who started you know what we

1519

01:15:31,060 --> 01:15:28,670

now know as mi5 and mi6 there were other

1520

01:15:32,709 --> 01:15:31,070

alchemists at the court and he was

1521

01:15:34,479 --> 01:15:32,719

perpetually perpetually kind of

1522

01:15:36,340 --> 01:15:34,489

underpaid he was really a underpaid

1523

01:15:38,290 --> 01:15:36,350

government consultant for most of his

1524

01:15:40,570 --> 01:15:38,300

life and didn't get a whole lot of love

1525

01:15:43,360 --> 01:15:40,580

and respect and so it's easy to kind of

1526

01:15:44,740 --> 01:15:43,370

romanticize his position but he was

1527

01:15:46,690 --> 01:15:44,750

really one of many I'm not necessarily

1528

01:15:48,670 --> 01:15:46,700

sure he was the number two I think that

1529

01:15:51,160 --> 01:15:48,680

probably would have been William sessile

1530

01:15:54,280 --> 01:15:51,170

the Secretary of State who was not a fan

1531

01:15:55,990 --> 01:15:54,290

of Dee but you know it's crazy you can

1532

01:15:58,600 --> 01:15:56,000

only imagine you know DS crowning

1533

01:15:59,979 --> 01:15:58,610

achievement of his scientific and his

1534

01:16:01,930 --> 01:15:59,989

imperial career if you want to call it

1535

01:16:03,760 --> 01:16:01,940

that his political career was coming up

1536

01:16:06,220 --> 01:16:03,770

with this idea of the British Empire and

1537

01:16:08,350 --> 01:16:06,230

saying you know at this time England was

1538

01:16:10,330 --> 01:16:08,360

poor it was a developing nation people

1539

01:16:12,010 --> 01:16:10,340

couldn't he couldn't eat there you know

1540

01:16:14,500 --> 01:16:12,020

Elizabeth's administration was broke

1541

01:16:16,510 --> 01:16:14,510

they were afraid of Spain sending the

1542

01:16:18,430 --> 01:16:16,520

Armada to just come down on everybody

1543

01:16:20,320 --> 01:16:18,440

and it could all end at any moment and

1544

01:16:22,330 --> 01:16:20,330

it was Dee who came up with the idea

1545

01:16:24,850 --> 01:16:22,340

that just as the Romans had conquered

1546

01:16:27,340 --> 01:16:24,860

the world by leveraging the the

1547

01:16:29,080 --> 01:16:27,350

technology of the road that England

1548

01:16:31,510 --> 01:16:29,090

could conquer the world by leveraging

1549

01:16:33,209 --> 01:16:31,520

naval technology so he gave them the

1550

01:16:37,270 --> 01:16:33,219

idea of the British Empire and the

1551

01:16:39,130 --> 01:16:37,280

scientific schematics and in order to do

1552

01:16:42,610 --> 01:16:39,140

it and he invented the paradoxical

1553

01:16:44,110 --> 01:16:42,620

compass and all of this stuff and but he

1554

01:16:46,180 --> 01:16:44,120

brought you have to imagine him coming

1555

01:16:48,070 --> 01:16:46,190

to court in his early 50s and bringing

1556

01:16:50,380 --> 01:16:48,080

the this idea and they laughed and out

1557

01:16:54,100 --> 01:16:50,390

of court and and they thought it was an

1558

01:16:54,970 --> 01:16:54,110

absurd idea and then he left hanging his

1559

01:16:57,490 --> 01:16:54,980

head in shame

1560

01:16:59,830 --> 01:16:57,500

and then a few days later the sessile

1561

01:17:02,080 --> 01:16:59,840

the Secretary of State brought him a leg

1562

01:17:04,180 --> 01:17:02,090

of venison as payment for his idea this

1563

01:17:06,880 --> 01:17:04,190

is the again the greatest empire the

1564

01:17:09,459 --> 01:17:06,890

world had ever seen the the genesis the

1565

01:17:12,180 --> 01:17:09,469

idea with this his payment was a leg of

1566

01:17:15,040 --> 01:17:12,190

lamb for the British Empire and so he

1567

01:17:16,450 --> 01:17:15,050

you know he left in shame and didn't get

1568

01:17:18,070 --> 01:17:16,460

any love for it but of course you know

1569

01:17:20,680 --> 01:17:18,080

only a few years later they turned

1570

01:17:23,170 --> 01:17:20,690

around and used his idea and

1571

01:17:24,790 --> 01:17:23,180

and ran with it when once they realized

1572

01:17:28,840 --> 01:17:24,800

how much wealth there was in North

1573

01:17:30,610 --> 01:17:28,850

America a tragic story it is it is well

1574

01:17:33,430 --> 01:17:30,620

it wouldn't have been that bad if it was

1575

01:17:37,060 --> 01:17:33,440

a New Zealand leg of lamb you know

1576

01:17:40,690 --> 01:17:37,070

because they but you know it's an

1577

01:17:44,530 --> 01:17:40,700

English yeah I know so so that probably

1578

01:17:47,860 --> 01:17:44,540

ticked them off the the other part of it

1579

01:17:51,570 --> 01:17:47,870

is which is an extraordinary part of of

1580

01:17:56,410 --> 01:17:51,580

this entire stories is Edward Kelly now

1581

01:17:57,970 --> 01:17:56,420

when Edward came into the picture well

1582

01:17:59,740 --> 01:17:57,980

you know wait a minute wait a minute you

1583

01:18:03,730 --> 01:17:59,750

and I understand the story the audience

1584

01:18:05,320 --> 01:18:03,740

does it who is Edward Kelly okay so yeah

1585

01:18:08,650 --> 01:18:05,330

this is where it gets even crazier it

1586

01:18:10,420 --> 01:18:08,660

does it does and so Dee up to this point

1587

01:18:12,280 --> 01:18:10,430

we that's pretty much the first 50 years

1588

01:18:14,410 --> 01:18:12,290

of his life is academic intellectual

1589

01:18:16,690 --> 01:18:14,420

government work right and it's only

1590

01:18:18,160 --> 01:18:16,700

after this this period where he's after

1591

01:18:19,930 --> 01:18:18,170

the his eye gets the idea for the

1592

01:18:23,170 --> 01:18:19,940

British Empire that he decides to

1593

01:18:26,020 --> 01:18:23,180

dedicate himself full time to the occult

1594

01:18:27,580 --> 01:18:26,030

but and he's he's so he's got decades of

1595

01:18:29,910 --> 01:18:27,590

theory under his belt but Dee has a

1596

01:18:33,370 --> 01:18:29,920

problem and the problem is that he can't

1597

01:18:35,440 --> 01:18:33,380

scry and scrying is for those who don't

1598

01:18:38,380 --> 01:18:35,450

know scrying is basically staring into a

1599

01:18:41,110 --> 01:18:38,390

piece of crystal or a glass or a dark

1600

01:18:43,570 --> 01:18:41,120

mirror until you kind of trance out and

1601

01:18:46,870 --> 01:18:43,580

in that trance state it's kind of like a

1602

01:18:48,640 --> 01:18:46,880

dream state a waking dream where you can

1603

01:18:50,080 --> 01:18:48,650

if you're good at this it takes a while

1604

01:18:52,510 --> 01:18:50,090

to learn if you're good at this you can

1605

01:18:55,540 --> 01:18:52,520

see what appear to be other beings and

1606

01:18:58,180 --> 01:18:55,550

get information from them so Dee

1607

01:18:59,710 --> 01:18:58,190

couldn't do that because he was - he was

1608

01:19:03,340 --> 01:18:59,720

like an IT guy right he was -

1609

01:19:04,630 --> 01:19:03,350

compulsively rational and so his the

1610

01:19:08,110 --> 01:19:04,640

breakthrough and in fact he even

1611

01:19:09,610 --> 01:19:08,120

contemplated suicide in 1569 where he

1612

01:19:12,070 --> 01:19:09,620

had been trying to do it he was trying

1613

01:19:13,630 --> 01:19:12,080

to contact the Archangel Michael and he

1614

01:19:16,000 --> 01:19:13,640

couldn't do it and he thought it was

1615

01:19:17,920 --> 01:19:16,010

because he wasn't worthy enough of a

1616

01:19:19,570 --> 01:19:17,930

Christian right

1617

01:19:21,160 --> 01:19:19,580

but his breakthrough his quantum leap

1618

01:19:22,990 --> 01:19:21,170

came through when he met Edward Kelly

1619

01:19:25,750 --> 01:19:23,000

and so you have to imagine this guy

1620

01:19:28,420 --> 01:19:25,760

arriving at Dee's house in mortlake in

1621

01:19:30,220 --> 01:19:28,430

southwestern London and the the the moon

1622

01:19:31,390 --> 01:19:30,230

Dee writes in his Diaries turned

1623

01:19:33,490 --> 01:19:31,400

blood-red

1624

01:19:35,109 --> 01:19:33,500

the David Edward Kelly appeared and

1625

01:19:37,600 --> 01:19:35,119

Edward Kelly was half of Dee's half

1626

01:19:39,910 --> 01:19:37,610

Dee's age he was 25 he was overweight

1627

01:19:42,970 --> 01:19:39,920

his ears had been cut off for Fort he

1628

01:19:46,450 --> 01:19:42,980

got caught forging coins he was an

1629

01:19:49,180 --> 01:19:46,460

alcoholic he a cloud of scandal and a

1630

01:19:51,310 --> 01:19:49,190

miasma of kind of infernal ISM followed

1631

01:19:53,229 --> 01:19:51,320

him where he'd been accused of you know

1632

01:19:55,120 --> 01:19:53,239

necromancy summoning corpses from the

1633

01:19:56,859 --> 01:19:55,130

grave or speaking to you know trying to

1634

01:20:01,450 --> 01:19:56,869

summon demons which he had been doing

1635

01:20:04,060 --> 01:20:01,460

and Dee and his wife and his family were

1636

01:20:06,580 --> 01:20:04,070

repulsed by him but Dee very quickly

1637

01:20:09,100 --> 01:20:06,590

realized that Kelly had the gift he had

1638

01:20:11,439 --> 01:20:09,110

the knack he could do it he was not only

1639

01:20:15,160 --> 01:20:11,449

a good Squire but he was giving the

1640

01:20:17,530 --> 01:20:15,170

information that matched up with what

1641

01:20:19,479 --> 01:20:17,540

Dean knew about magic that seemed to be

1642

01:20:21,820 --> 01:20:19,489

incredibly good quality information and

1643

01:20:23,200 --> 01:20:21,830

so they formed a working partnership and

1644

01:20:26,109 --> 01:20:23,210

what that looked like on a day to day

1645

01:20:29,740 --> 01:20:26,119

basis was them sitting in Dee's study

1646

01:20:32,680 --> 01:20:29,750

around a crystal ball and or a piece of

1647

01:20:35,020 --> 01:20:32,690

crystal and Dee doing you know praying

1648

01:20:38,470 --> 01:20:35,030

at length to exhaustion almost or

1649

01:20:41,020 --> 01:20:38,480

praying to Jesus and the angels to bring

1650

01:20:43,450 --> 01:20:41,030

them wisdom and higher knowledge of

1651  
01:20:45,459 --> 01:20:43,460  
reality and then after Dee finish the

1652  
01:20:47,140 --> 01:20:45,469  
prayers and kind of a technical side of

1653  
01:20:49,810 --> 01:20:47,150  
opening this magical space

1654  
01:20:51,550 --> 01:20:49,820  
Kelly would approach the crystal and go

1655  
01:20:53,560 --> 01:20:51,560  
into this trance State and then he would

1656  
01:20:55,540 --> 01:20:53,570  
narrate what he was seeing in his

1657  
01:20:58,180 --> 01:20:55,550  
visions and Dee would write it would ask

1658  
01:21:04,419 --> 01:20:58,190  
questions to clarify and then be writing

1659  
01:21:06,700 --> 01:21:04,429  
it down let me jump in Jason yeah it did

1660  
01:21:09,850 --> 01:21:06,710  
Kelly's reputation at that point was

1661  
01:21:14,520 --> 01:21:09,860  
already in stone if you will right and

1662  
01:21:17,550 --> 01:21:14,530  
it was it was Dee aware of Kelly's past

1663  
01:21:21,660 --> 01:21:17,560

because how do you go from a pragmatic

1664

01:21:23,560 --> 01:21:21,670

black-and-white scientific mindset to

1665

01:21:28,600 --> 01:21:23,570

accepting Kelly

1666

01:21:30,820 --> 01:21:28,610

I only envisioned that if if Dee didn't

1667

01:21:34,899 --> 01:21:30,830

know about his past did he know about

1668

01:21:37,300 --> 01:21:34,909

his past it's unclear it's very likely

1669

01:21:39,490 --> 01:21:37,310

he did but you know Dee didn't have that

1670

01:21:41,439 --> 01:21:39,500

great of a reputation either Andy had

1671

01:21:43,720 --> 01:21:41,449

been accused of sorcery even from his

1672

01:21:45,040 --> 01:21:43,730

college days one of the reasons being

1673

01:21:46,810 --> 01:21:45,050

that he was always playing practical

1674

01:21:49,120 --> 01:21:46,820

called jokes and using his knowledge of

1675

01:21:51,610 --> 01:21:49,130

optics for instance to create optical

1676

01:21:54,730 --> 01:21:51,620

illusions and he had made the he had

1677

01:21:56,620 --> 01:21:54,740

done a play in college where he created

1678

01:21:58,540 --> 01:21:56,630

an illusion of a flying beetle using

1679

01:22:02,020 --> 01:21:58,550

optical glasses that terrified everyone

1680

01:22:04,150 --> 01:22:02,030

and and you know he'd been accused of

1681

01:22:05,740 --> 01:22:04,160

working the Catholics lot he was working

1682

01:22:07,210 --> 01:22:05,750

with a Protestant side the Protestants I

1683

01:22:09,880 --> 01:22:07,220

thought he was working with the Catholic

1684

01:22:11,890 --> 01:22:09,890

like he he himself had a cloud of

1685

01:22:14,050 --> 01:22:11,900

scandal around him which may have made

1686

01:22:16,780 --> 01:22:14,060

him perhaps more sympathetic to somebody

1687

01:22:19,450 --> 01:22:16,790

who also was on the wrong you know on

1688

01:22:21,430 --> 01:22:19,460

the outskirts of society but certainly

1689

01:22:24,610 --> 01:22:21,440

associated with Kelly didn't help his

1690

01:22:27,520 --> 01:22:24,620

reputation very much either but I think

1691

01:22:30,310 --> 01:22:27,530

that D you know D to get a sense of his

1692

01:22:32,680 --> 01:22:30,320

character and who he was he was a

1693

01:22:36,940 --> 01:22:32,690

scientist he was totally concerned only

1694

01:22:39,370 --> 01:22:36,950

with finding the truth and other things

1695

01:22:41,950 --> 01:22:39,380

and I think this is quite to his credit

1696

01:22:44,170 --> 01:22:41,960

really remarkable nothing else really

1697

01:22:46,210 --> 01:22:44,180

mattered to him his social position I

1698

01:22:47,830 --> 01:22:46,220

mean he was desperately poor for much of

1699

01:22:49,540 --> 01:22:47,840

his life so he was constantly trying to

1700

01:22:52,450 --> 01:22:49,550

get money that mattered to him but his

1701

01:22:54,010 --> 01:22:52,460

social position was not as important and

1702

01:22:57,700 --> 01:22:54,020

what people thought of him was not as

1703

01:22:59,440 --> 01:22:57,710

important as and he took phenomenal

1704

01:23:00,790 --> 01:22:59,450

professional risks you know and

1705

01:23:02,500 --> 01:23:00,800

certainly people at this time would

1706

01:23:04,180 --> 01:23:02,510

thought that he was you know playing

1707

01:23:05,530 --> 01:23:04,190

with the fate of his immortal soul doing

1708

01:23:07,660 --> 01:23:05,540

this type of thing so those are those

1709

01:23:10,480 --> 01:23:07,670

are tremendous you know scientific if

1710

01:23:12,580 --> 01:23:10,490

you will risks or risk to take in the

1711

01:23:16,960 --> 01:23:12,590

name of pure science or discovering the

1712

01:23:19,870 --> 01:23:16,970

truth but D was very I think very very

1713

01:23:21,700 --> 01:23:19,880

sincere perhaps to a fault perhaps even

1714

01:23:24,130 --> 01:23:21,710

being a bit naive about other people's

1715

01:23:28,390 --> 01:23:24,140

the motivation of people around him

1716

01:23:32,490 --> 01:23:28,400

what about alchemy before Kelly was was

1717

01:23:35,410 --> 01:23:32,500

d exposed to the alchemists of the time

1718

01:23:37,150 --> 01:23:35,420

absolutely so here's so here's the deal

1719

01:23:39,850 --> 01:23:37,160

with alchemy right what's the promise of

1720

01:23:41,680 --> 01:23:39,860

alchemy it's that you can turn base

1721

01:23:43,570 --> 01:23:41,690

metals into gold but you can take lead

1722

01:23:46,120 --> 01:23:43,580

and turn it into gold through some

1723

01:23:48,280 --> 01:23:46,130

secret chemical process you can imagine

1724

01:23:51,040 --> 01:23:48,290

this idea would be quite interesting to

1725

01:23:53,020 --> 01:23:51,050

people at the time and so what we saw

1726

01:23:54,790 --> 01:23:53,030

during the Elizabethan era and before

1727

01:23:57,610 --> 01:23:54,800

that and afterwards is and the

1728

01:23:58,540 --> 01:23:57,620

Renaissance was everybody was trying to

1729

01:24:00,399 --> 01:23:58,550

figure out alchemy

1730

01:24:02,770 --> 01:24:00,409

was really the arms race you know the

1731

01:24:04,060 --> 01:24:02,780

financial arms race of its day mm-hmm

1732

01:24:07,240 --> 01:24:04,070

we're because whoever figured that out

1733

01:24:09,819 --> 01:24:07,250

first would have an economic edge over

1734

01:24:12,430 --> 01:24:09,829

all the other competing countries so

1735

01:24:14,169 --> 01:24:12,440

Elizabeth was you know constantly was

1736

01:24:16,390 --> 01:24:14,179

fascinated by alchemy they kept getting

1737

01:24:18,220 --> 01:24:16,400

the Elizabethan Court kept getting taken

1738

01:24:20,229 --> 01:24:18,230

by fraudulent alchemists who claimed

1739

01:24:21,850 --> 01:24:20,239

that they could do it but didn't produce

1740

01:24:24,339 --> 01:24:21,860

results but it sucked down a lot of

1741

01:24:27,700 --> 01:24:24,349

money in the process from the court dee

1742

01:24:29,709 --> 01:24:27,710

was fascinated with alchemy but Dee was

1743

01:24:31,930 --> 01:24:29,719

fascinated with real alchemy and real

1744

01:24:34,839 --> 01:24:31,940

alchemy is using those metaphors and

1745

01:24:37,240 --> 01:24:34,849

applying them to the human soul right

1746

01:24:39,790 --> 01:24:37,250

how can we take you know base led

1747

01:24:41,950 --> 01:24:39,800

meaning your standard unawakened human

1748

01:24:45,640 --> 01:24:41,960

being who feels powerless and adrift in

1749

01:24:47,500 --> 01:24:45,650

the world and through by applying a cult

1750

01:24:50,290 --> 01:24:47,510

processes meaning you know meditation

1751

01:24:52,030 --> 01:24:50,300

and ritual and prayer and the all the

1752

01:24:53,649 --> 01:24:52,040

techniques of magic you know turn them

1753

01:24:55,839 --> 01:24:53,659

into an enlightened sage

1754

01:24:58,379 --> 01:24:55,849

that's what do you thought alchemy was

1755

01:25:01,089 --> 01:24:58,389

and he'd really spent a lot of time

1756

01:25:02,680 --> 01:25:01,099

trying to interest not just Elizabeth

1757

01:25:06,040 --> 01:25:02,690

with all the Monarchs of Europe and this

1758

01:25:07,689 --> 01:25:06,050

idea and they weren't very interested in

1759

01:25:10,149 --> 01:25:07,699

spiritual enlightenment they just wanted

1760

01:25:12,669 --> 01:25:10,159

to know if he could produce gold but you

1761

01:25:14,890 --> 01:25:12,679

know he was he was above that you know

1762

01:25:18,520 --> 01:25:14,900

so there's a there's another part of

1763

01:25:21,939 --> 01:25:18,530

alchemy that that scares me and that's

1764

01:25:24,569 --> 01:25:21,949

the part that we you I everybody out

1765

01:25:26,770 --> 01:25:24,579

that we we know absolutely nothing about

1766

01:25:28,419 --> 01:25:26,780

that's the part of the hell could be

1767

01:25:32,859 --> 01:25:28,429

that freaks me out I was sitting with a

1768

01:25:35,439 --> 01:25:32,869

great researcher and we were in a

1769

01:25:36,520 --> 01:25:35,449

restaurant here in Los Angeles at night

1770

01:25:39,819 --> 01:25:36,530

there's you know it's a couple hundred

1771

01:25:42,450 --> 01:25:39,829

people there at a hotel and he he turns

1772

01:25:46,390 --> 01:25:42,460

and he whispers to me and goes hey Jimmy

1773

01:25:51,430 --> 01:25:46,400

right now there was somebody 500 years

1774

01:25:52,870 --> 01:25:51,440

old in this restaurant right just think

1775

01:25:55,810 --> 01:25:52,880

about that for a second was it was it

1776

01:25:58,240 --> 01:25:55,820

George Burns yeah it was George actually

1777

01:26:00,970 --> 01:25:58,250

and and so but that's the part of

1778

01:26:02,979 --> 01:26:00,980

alchemy it you know you're right about

1779

01:26:05,319 --> 01:26:02,989

that you know turning lead into gold and

1780

01:26:08,290 --> 01:26:05,329

that's that's on the surface and that's

1781

01:26:09,819 --> 01:26:08,300

you know the popular urban legend and

1782

01:26:11,200 --> 01:26:09,829

you know about alchemy and and that's

1783

01:26:11,780 --> 01:26:11,210

what they pursued there's no doubt about

1784

01:26:14,270 --> 01:26:11,790

that

1785

01:26:16,100 --> 01:26:14,280

yeah hold on oh did you go talk to this

1786

01:26:21,560 --> 01:26:16,110

person oh man

1787

01:26:23,600 --> 01:26:21,570

of course what's what what do yeah I'll

1788

01:26:30,770 --> 01:26:23,610

have this conversation with you off of

1789

01:26:35,660 --> 01:26:30,780

the air I told part of this story before

1790

01:26:38,000 --> 01:26:35,670

in the air and but let me say this Rita

1791

01:26:40,520 --> 01:26:38,010

and I so we're sitting at this table and

1792

01:26:42,740 --> 01:26:40,530

there's a few few people there that you

1793

01:26:46,790 --> 01:26:42,750

know right okay it's not that big so

1794

01:26:49,010 --> 01:26:46,800

we're sitting and and he you know starts

1795

01:26:52,040 --> 01:26:49,020

to talk and read and I leaned in and he

1796

01:26:55,820 --> 01:26:52,050

goes okay I said look man give me the

1797

01:26:57,770 --> 01:26:55,830

secret stuff because alright I'll share

1798

01:27:02,450 --> 01:26:57,780

something with you and he tells us this

1799

01:27:07,460 --> 01:27:02,460

story of one of the ceremonies right and

1800

01:27:11,960 --> 01:27:07,470

alchemy and ten minutes later I felt

1801  
01:27:16,220 --> 01:27:11,970  
like it was so stunning to me it felt

1802  
01:27:21,560 --> 01:27:16,230  
like an ice pick in the forehead i sat

1803  
01:27:27,320 --> 01:27:21,570  
there stunned had never heard the most

1804  
01:27:30,080 --> 01:27:27,330  
extreme Kubrick scene of any movie and

1805  
01:27:32,240 --> 01:27:30,090  
nothing in comparison to what was going

1806  
01:27:36,110 --> 01:27:32,250  
through my head at that moment it was it

1807  
01:27:38,780 --> 01:27:36,120  
was really cool it was it was it was

1808  
01:27:40,250 --> 01:27:38,790  
discussed four days after that so I'll

1809  
01:27:42,230 --> 01:27:40,260  
tell you I'll tell you some of it off of

1810  
01:27:45,260 --> 01:27:42,240  
the air I love it we'll do the secret

1811  
01:27:48,080 --> 01:27:45,270  
handshakes yes yes yes and that's the

1812  
01:27:49,460 --> 01:27:48,090  
part of alchemy because there when you

1813  
01:27:53,360 --> 01:27:49,470

get into Falken le

1814

01:27:57,680 --> 01:27:53,370

and and and in some of the modern sides

1815

01:28:01,040 --> 01:27:57,690

of alchemy I truly believe that right

1816

01:28:03,440 --> 01:28:01,050

now on this planet they have a place

1817

01:28:06,830 --> 01:28:03,450

where they get together and it's a

1818

01:28:09,860 --> 01:28:06,840

secret and it's probably some mansion or

1819

01:28:13,460 --> 01:28:09,870

castle in Romania I don't know you know

1820

01:28:15,590 --> 01:28:13,470

as a fact but where that we absolutely

1821

01:28:18,650 --> 01:28:15,600

know nothing about and it's meant to be

1822

01:28:20,360 --> 01:28:18,660

that way and that's well and that's I'll

1823

01:28:22,220 --> 01:28:20,370

tell you man like I spent a lot of time

1824

01:28:23,780 --> 01:28:22,230

in India like they know all that stuff

1825

01:28:25,520 --> 01:28:23,790

there and they'll tell you start you

1826

01:28:27,770 --> 01:28:25,530

know I went up into the Himalayas

1827

01:28:29,209 --> 01:28:27,780

at 13,000 feet up and you know they'll

1828

01:28:31,009 --> 01:28:29,219

tell you stories about people that have

1829

01:28:32,600 --> 01:28:31,019

been well I probably shouldn't say too

1830

01:28:34,009 --> 01:28:32,610

much stuff on the air but they know all

1831

01:28:36,950 --> 01:28:34,019

that stuff you know the secrets of

1832

01:28:38,959 --> 01:28:36,960

mercury and and an alchemy and it may

1833

01:28:41,390 --> 01:28:38,969

have come from India originally you know

1834

01:28:44,000 --> 01:28:41,400

there's unbroken lines of research over

1835

01:28:46,250 --> 01:28:44,010

there yeah that goes back a see the

1836

01:28:49,549 --> 01:28:46,260

thing is about India the reason why

1837

01:28:52,189 --> 01:28:49,559

nothing looks old there you know like

1838

01:28:54,169 --> 01:28:52,199

like Giza right it's they've been

1839

01:28:56,930 --> 01:28:54,179

building and rebuilding and painting and

1840

01:28:59,270 --> 01:28:56,940

rebuilding those sacred sites and

1841

01:29:00,620 --> 01:28:59,280

temples unbroken for thousands and

1842

01:29:03,620 --> 01:29:00,630

thousands of years and they're currently

1843

01:29:05,299 --> 01:29:03,630

occupied oh yeah and so that's that's

1844

01:29:08,239 --> 01:29:05,309

that's what's really cool I want to ask

1845

01:29:10,759 --> 01:29:08,249

you really quick before the break you

1846

01:29:13,279 --> 01:29:10,769

said that hermetica we've got three

1847

01:29:15,890 --> 01:29:13,289

minutes you said that harmonica took

1848

01:29:19,549 --> 01:29:15,900

humanity out of the dark ages can you

1849

01:29:24,439 --> 01:29:19,559

expand on that well in the sense that

1850

01:29:27,259 --> 01:29:24,449

hermeticism was what hermeticism did was

1851

01:29:29,839 --> 01:29:27,269

create a secret underground tradition of

1852

01:29:32,049 --> 01:29:29,849

people who were investigating and making

1853

01:29:36,020 --> 01:29:32,059

experiments into the nature of reality

1854

01:29:38,359 --> 01:29:36,030

outside of church domination and what

1855

01:29:40,930 --> 01:29:38,369

emerged from that were secret societies

1856

01:29:45,140 --> 01:29:40,940

like Rosicrucianism and Freemasonry

1857

01:29:48,350 --> 01:29:45,150

which formed kind of covert associations

1858

01:29:51,770 --> 01:29:48,360

of free thinkers and without that

1859

01:29:53,750 --> 01:29:51,780

network you know without on one hand the

1860

01:29:55,959 --> 01:29:53,760

ability to associate with other free

1861

01:29:58,700 --> 01:29:55,969

thinkers in secret and on the other hand

1862

01:30:01,219 --> 01:29:58,710

to try to be associated with those

1863

01:30:03,649 --> 01:30:01,229

people to try to come up with a way to

1864

01:30:06,290 --> 01:30:03,659

not just explore reality but perhaps

1865

01:30:09,770 --> 01:30:06,300

even change it and manipulate it well

1866

01:30:13,189 --> 01:30:09,780

that's how science happened and science

1867

01:30:14,810 --> 01:30:13,199

of course dragged Europe out of the Dark

1868

01:30:16,310 --> 01:30:14,820

Ages and it probably wouldn't happen in

1869

01:30:18,799 --> 01:30:16,320

England without John Dee in the sense

1870

01:30:20,689 --> 01:30:18,809

that John Dee was the great scientific

1871

01:30:24,500 --> 01:30:20,699

educator of England he brought all the

1872

01:30:27,500 --> 01:30:24,510

scientific knowledge from the continent

1873

01:30:29,660 --> 01:30:27,510

to England he he founded the biggest

1874

01:30:31,669 --> 01:30:29,670

library of the time five times the size

1875

01:30:34,310 --> 01:30:31,679

of Cambridge and Oxford he tirelessly

1876

01:30:36,439 --> 01:30:34,320

taught mathematics and optics to the new

1877

01:30:38,589 --> 01:30:36,449

generation the generation that would go

1878

01:30:41,530 --> 01:30:38,599

on to found modern science

1879

01:30:43,149 --> 01:30:41,540

and so but it's all one continuum and

1880

01:30:44,859 --> 01:30:43,159

that's the mind-blowing thing that's the

1881

01:30:46,839 --> 01:30:44,869

thing that people don't realize you know

1882

01:30:48,370 --> 01:30:46,849

this idea of Hermeticism and magic can

1883

01:30:49,660 --> 01:30:48,380

we understand reality and then

1884

01:30:52,359 --> 01:30:49,670

manipulate it through the right

1885

01:30:53,680 --> 01:30:52,369

procedures that became science they're

1886

01:30:57,160 --> 01:30:53,690

not two different things it's a

1887

01:30:59,500 --> 01:30:57,170

continuum of inquiry and it was of

1888

01:31:03,220 --> 01:30:59,510

course I I think science that really did

1889

01:31:05,290 --> 01:31:03,230

turn the lights on in in Western

1890

01:31:07,810 --> 01:31:05,300

civilization now unfortunately as time

1891

01:31:09,760 --> 01:31:07,820

went on spirituality in the realm of

1892

01:31:11,950 --> 01:31:09,770

what we might call the soul or

1893

01:31:13,419 --> 01:31:11,960

consciousness well that got separated

1894

01:31:16,180 --> 01:31:13,429

out and kind of thrown out with the

1895

01:31:21,060 --> 01:31:16,190

bathwater and now we have kind of the

1896

01:31:24,700 --> 01:31:21,070

stepped down field of psychology which

1897

01:31:27,550 --> 01:31:24,710

you know is great but is not in at least

1898

01:31:30,790 --> 01:31:27,560

in my opinion nowhere near as deep or

1899

01:31:32,410 --> 01:31:30,800

satisfying as the the hermetic and

1900

01:31:34,419 --> 01:31:32,420

occult tradition in terms of

1901

01:31:35,459 --> 01:31:34,429

understanding what human beings are and

1902

01:31:38,800 --> 01:31:35,469

why we're here

1903

01:31:41,020 --> 01:31:38,810

argument our guest tonight Jason Lou

1904

01:31:43,419 --> 01:31:41,030

we're talking about his new book and it

1905

01:31:47,020 --> 01:31:43,429

is amazing holding it up for the camera

1906

01:31:48,550 --> 01:31:47,030

John Dee and the Empire of Angels more

1907

01:31:53,190 --> 01:31:48,560

with Jason right after this short break

1908

01:31:53,200 --> 01:32:08,910

[Music]

1909

01:32:15,120 --> 01:32:12,090

way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1910

01:32:17,620 --> 01:32:15,130

you're listening to faint and black

1911

01:32:20,470 --> 01:32:17,630

always on the edge of the hottest

1912

01:32:20,950 --> 01:32:20,480

alternative talk chilly church with fade

1913

01:32:40,870 --> 01:32:20,960

to black

1914

01:32:44,230 --> 01:32:40,880

stay GRA radio.com Akane's

1915

01:32:45,970 --> 01:32:44,240

earthquakes wildfires this year we've

1916

01:32:48,370 --> 01:32:45,980

experienced more than our fair share

1917

01:32:51,250 --> 01:32:48,380

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

1918

01:32:53,440 --> 01:32:51,260

and last month I decided to make sure my

1919

01:32:55,630 --> 01:32:53,450

family does not have to worry about food

1920

01:32:59,350 --> 01:32:55,640

should we get caught in a real emergency

1921

01:33:01,270 --> 01:32:59,360

situation introducing Humana a healthy

1922

01:33:03,070 --> 01:33:01,280

storable product that tastes so good

1923

01:33:04,840 --> 01:33:03,080

that you'll want to eat it every day

1924

01:33:07,600 --> 01:33:04,850

instead of just during those times of

1925

01:33:11,020 --> 01:33:07,610

duress all new mana products have a 25

1926

01:33:13,140 --> 01:33:11,030

year shelf life our msg and GMO free no

1927

01:33:15,580 --> 01:33:13,150

preservatives and are made in America

1928

01:33:17,590 --> 01:33:15,590

with the new manna pack in your home

1929

01:33:20,110 --> 01:33:17,600

you'll be able to sleep at night knowing

1930

01:33:22,900 --> 01:33:20,120

that you've protected your family not

1931

01:33:25,480 --> 01:33:22,910

only have I tasted and tested I own it

1932

01:33:27,190 --> 01:33:25,490

now you can too just click on the new

1933

01:33:29,530 --> 01:33:27,200

mana banner on Jimmy Church radio.com

1934

01:33:31,990 --> 01:33:29,540

and use the promo code Jimmy when you

1935

01:33:33,640 --> 01:33:32,000

order in addition to a discount we'll

1936

01:33:34,630 --> 01:33:33,650

send you an autograph fade to black

1937

01:33:38,470 --> 01:33:34,640

t-shirt

1938

01:33:40,000 --> 01:33:38,480

seriously gobekli tepe do you worry a

1939

01:33:42,390 --> 01:33:40,010

lot whether you're a college student

1940

01:33:44,890 --> 01:33:42,400

busy professional parent or grandparent

1941

01:33:46,960 --> 01:33:44,900

ongoing stress and elevated levels of

1942

01:33:49,240 --> 01:33:46,970

the stress hormone cortisol can rob your

1943

01:33:51,430 --> 01:33:49,250

memory your health and your future now

1944

01:33:53,410 --> 01:33:51,440

you can combat the effects of stress and

1945

01:33:55,750 --> 01:33:53,420

anxiety while improving your memory and

1946

01:33:57,910 --> 01:33:55,760

recall at the same time with the dietary

1947

01:33:59,440 --> 01:33:57,920

supplement calm and clever studies

1948

01:34:01,810 --> 01:33:59,450

showed that the ingredients in common

1949

01:34:03,850 --> 01:34:01,820

clever reduce cortisol by as much as 30%

1950

01:34:05,500 --> 01:34:03,860

in one to two weeks call one eight

1951

01:34:08,360 --> 01:34:05,510

hundred seven five eight eight seven

1952

01:34:10,820 --> 01:34:08,370

four six or calm and clever calm

1953

01:34:19,550 --> 01:34:10,830

you listen to us and we listen to you

1954

01:34:21,800 --> 01:34:19,560

and so does the CIA k GRA radio.com hi

1955

01:34:23,900 --> 01:34:21,810

folks CBT is the home run hitter for

1956

01:34:25,340 --> 01:34:23,910

health right now why you ask because of

1957

01:34:28,190 --> 01:34:25,350

what it does for the body unfortunately

1958

01:34:30,080 --> 01:34:28,200

I can't tell you all about the benefit

1959

01:34:32,210 --> 01:34:30,090

you know there's reasons do your due

1960

01:34:32,990 --> 01:34:32,220

diligence and log on to ancient life oil

1961

01:34:37,400 --> 01:34:33,000

com

1962

01:34:39,500 --> 01:34:37,410

oil uses organic ingredients and is

1963

01:34:42,400 --> 01:34:39,510

blended in coconut oil for some of the

1964

01:34:45,170 --> 01:34:42,410

best benefits legal in 50 states and

1965

01:34:46,280 --> 01:34:45,180

non-psychoactive log on to ancient life

1966

01:34:51,080 --> 01:34:46,290

oil com

1967

01:34:52,520 --> 01:34:51,090

that's ancient life oil calm you are

1968

01:34:54,830 --> 01:34:52,530

listening to fade to black

1969

01:34:59,660 --> 01:34:54,840

with Jimmy Church on the game change in

1970

01:35:01,700 --> 01:34:59,670

network hi I'm Lisa Vance you're

1971

01:35:04,640 --> 01:35:01,710

listening to Jimmy Church this is a

1972

01:35:08,470 --> 01:35:04,650

revolution the revolution will not be

1973

01:35:13,900 --> 01:35:08,480

televised the revolution is on radio

1974

01:35:13,910 --> 01:35:51,200

[Music]

1975

01:35:56,430 --> 01:35:53,370

welcome back fade to black our guest

1976

01:35:57,870 --> 01:35:56,440

tonight Jason Louvre and this segment of

1977

01:36:02,129 --> 01:35:57,880

fade to black has proudly brought to you

1978

01:36:03,810 --> 01:36:02,139

by new Pharma GNU Pharma let's go to

1979

01:36:06,839 --> 01:36:03,820

Jimmy chirps radio calm click on the

1980

01:36:09,899 --> 01:36:06,849

banner promo code is f to be F the

1981

01:36:13,709 --> 01:36:09,909

number to be you will get 33% off of

1982

01:36:16,859 --> 01:36:13,719

your new Pharma order now Jason let's

1983

01:36:19,770 --> 01:36:16,869

let's let's jump ahead the the book is

1984

01:36:23,399 --> 01:36:19,780

an amazing read for everybody and and

1985

01:36:25,200 --> 01:36:23,409

it's very comprehensive it's very

1986

01:36:27,600 --> 01:36:25,210

detailed and your writing style by the

1987

01:36:29,790 --> 01:36:27,610

way oh I wanted to ask you about your

1988

01:36:32,879 --> 01:36:29,800

writing style before we get back to the

1989

01:36:36,750 --> 01:36:32,889

conversation where'd you learn to write

1990

01:36:39,120 --> 01:36:36,760

where did you go to school well I mean I

1991

01:36:40,319 --> 01:36:39,130

started writing when I was you know four

1992

01:36:42,899 --> 01:36:40,329

or five years old and haven't stopped

1993

01:36:45,689 --> 01:36:42,909

since so well I went to school with the

1994

01:36:48,149 --> 01:36:45,699

I studied journalism English and

1995

01:36:52,649 --> 01:36:48,159

journalism at UC Santa Cruz right and

1996

01:36:56,160 --> 01:36:52,659

also at King's College in London it it

1997

01:36:59,810 --> 01:36:56,170

shows the writing style is a man man

1998

01:37:03,149 --> 01:36:59,820

it's like you know I I feel almost

1999

01:37:07,310 --> 01:37:03,159

intimidated but the the writing style is

2000

01:37:10,770 --> 01:37:07,320

very fluid and I like I like the the

2001  
01:37:13,620 --> 01:37:10,780  
comprehensive deep of the black and

2002  
01:37:15,089 --> 01:37:13,630  
white style and that's exactly what this

2003  
01:37:18,240 --> 01:37:15,099  
book is so I feel like it was written

2004  
01:37:23,430 --> 01:37:18,250  
for me it's a it's just really well done

2005  
01:37:28,379 --> 01:37:23,440  
now the period let's jump ahead let's

2006  
01:37:30,390 --> 01:37:28,389  
get off of Edward and the crystal ball

2007  
01:37:32,490 --> 01:37:30,400  
for a second I want to jump ahead from

2008  
01:37:36,930 --> 01:37:32,500  
that oh I wanted to ask you do you have

2009  
01:37:38,310 --> 01:37:36,940  
a scrying mirror well I've used all

2010  
01:37:42,510 --> 01:37:38,320  
kinds of things for scrying I mean you

2011  
01:37:44,129 --> 01:37:42,520  
can use crystals you can use actually

2012  
01:37:45,870 --> 01:37:44,139  
you could the easiest thing is just put

2013  
01:37:48,270 --> 01:37:45,880

some black coffee in a cup and use that

2014

01:37:51,359 --> 01:37:48,280

but a really great thing you can do

2015

01:37:53,549 --> 01:37:51,369

another thing you can do is take a go to

2016

01:37:55,530 --> 01:37:53,559

Goodwill or something and buy a picture

2017

01:37:57,240 --> 01:37:55,540

frame for five dollars just like an you

2018

01:37:58,979 --> 01:37:57,250

know like a discarded picture right

2019

01:38:02,069 --> 01:37:58,989

let's take out take the glass out and

2020

01:38:04,660 --> 01:38:02,079

spray black reflective spray paint on

2021

01:38:06,610 --> 01:38:04,670

the back let it dry and then put it back

2022

01:38:08,530 --> 01:38:06,620

frame and you've got yourself a screamer

2023

01:38:11,620 --> 01:38:08,540

but you didn't answer the question

2024

01:38:15,160 --> 01:38:11,630

oh well yes do you have a scrying mirror

2025

01:38:18,070 --> 01:38:15,170

a Strang crystal yeah now what about a

2026

01:38:19,090 --> 01:38:18,080

giant crystal skull like I'm holding up

2027

01:38:23,709 --> 01:38:19,100

to the camera

2028

01:38:25,900 --> 01:38:23,719

oh is that are they on eBay anyone got a

2029

01:38:27,880 --> 01:38:25,910

link not not this one not the one I'm

2030

01:38:33,880 --> 01:38:27,890

holding up here I'll show it to you one

2031

01:38:36,820 --> 01:38:33,890

day nice how back to scrying mirrors I

2032

01:38:41,680 --> 01:38:36,830

was offered one a couple of years ago

2033

01:38:47,590 --> 01:38:41,690

from from a friend and one reason or

2034

01:38:50,169 --> 01:38:47,600

another didn't happen but it the idea on

2035

01:38:51,790 --> 01:38:50,179

its use kind of freaked me out a little

2036

01:38:54,790 --> 01:38:51,800

bit in that I don't know if I could

2037

01:38:58,840 --> 01:38:54,800

control it right that's my thing I don't

2038

01:39:01,780 --> 01:38:58,850

know if I could control it because once

2039

01:39:03,610 --> 01:39:01,790

I would get involved with it I think

2040

01:39:07,290 --> 01:39:03,620

that it would be something that would be

2041

01:39:09,910 --> 01:39:07,300

beyond me well I think that's a valid

2042

01:39:11,740 --> 01:39:09,920

perception and and honestly that's why

2043

01:39:14,860 --> 01:39:11,750

magic exists you know all of the

2044

01:39:17,169 --> 01:39:14,870

rigmarole of ceremonial magic and

2045

01:39:20,110 --> 01:39:17,179

hermeticism and the precise nature of

2046

01:39:22,120 --> 01:39:20,120

the rituals that stuff exists to control

2047

01:39:24,939 --> 01:39:22,130

it it's you know magic is kind of like a

2048

01:39:26,830 --> 01:39:24,949

programming language for dyeing up just

2049

01:39:29,919 --> 01:39:26,840

the parts of the spiritual world you

2050

01:39:32,380 --> 01:39:29,929

want to talk to so the mistake that most

2051

01:39:34,720 --> 01:39:32,390

people make is they approach Ouija

2052

01:39:37,150 --> 01:39:34,730

boards or scrying or channeling or

2053

01:39:39,959 --> 01:39:37,160

whatever it is and they just go they go

2054

01:39:42,250 --> 01:39:39,969

in cold you know no protection and

2055

01:39:43,630 --> 01:39:42,260

they're Delta's wait for anything to

2056

01:39:46,800 --> 01:39:43,640

come through and that's why they often

2057

01:39:49,810 --> 01:39:46,810

get misleading or right right you know

2058

01:39:52,479 --> 01:39:49,820

ineffective or even malevolent perhaps

2059

01:39:56,140 --> 01:39:52,489

in really you know rare but but bad

2060

01:39:57,520 --> 01:39:56,150

cases information or activity and that's

2061

01:39:59,140 --> 01:39:57,530

where all this horror movie stuff comes

2062

01:40:01,990 --> 01:39:59,150

from but in the real world it's not

2063

01:40:04,120 --> 01:40:02,000

nearly that dramatic but magic is all

2064

01:40:05,950 --> 01:40:04,130

about you know it's almost like a

2065

01:40:07,300 --> 01:40:05,960

programming language for that stuff the

2066

01:40:08,650 --> 01:40:07,310

same goes for psychedelics you know

2067

01:40:11,650 --> 01:40:08,660

people go straight into this stuff

2068

01:40:14,250 --> 01:40:11,660

without without knowing what they're

2069

01:40:16,500 --> 01:40:14,260

doing and magic provides the science of

2070

01:40:18,500 --> 01:40:16,510

interacting with those things in a

2071

01:40:21,290 --> 01:40:18,510

logical straight

2072

01:40:22,910 --> 01:40:21,300

and clean and clearer way I'll tell you

2073

01:40:26,510 --> 01:40:22,920

something funny

2074

01:40:29,150 --> 01:40:26,520

this crystal skull here which I had

2075

01:40:32,420 --> 01:40:29,160

ginormous right here it is and we were

2076

01:40:37,550 --> 01:40:32,430

doing which I'd never done before the

2077

01:40:40,610 --> 01:40:37,560

uninitiated right and so was a crystal

2078

01:40:42,950 --> 01:40:40,620

skull ceremony and so I sit down with

2079

01:40:45,290 --> 01:40:42,960

some friends and this skull was sitting

2080

01:40:47,630 --> 01:40:45,300

in front of me and I sit down

2081

01:40:50,210 --> 01:40:47,640

being the doofus that I am hey what are

2082

01:40:53,450 --> 01:40:50,220

you guys doing can I come hang out right

2083

01:40:58,490 --> 01:40:53,460

so I sit down and we go through the

2084

01:41:01,190 --> 01:40:58,500

ceremony and this skull as I pick it up

2085

01:41:03,620 --> 01:41:01,200

and I'm holding it in my hand and I as

2086

01:41:07,430 --> 01:41:03,630

sure as I'm sitting here talking to you

2087

01:41:14,570 --> 01:41:07,440

this is what happened the skull goes my

2088

01:41:18,200 --> 01:41:14,580

name is Jose right in my head yeah and I

2089

01:41:21,920 --> 01:41:18,210

and I was like what and I just said to

2090

01:41:26,630 --> 01:41:21,930

everybody I go dude the skull just said

2091

01:41:29,180 --> 01:41:26,640

his name was Jose and that's it and Jose

2092

01:41:32,270 --> 01:41:29,190

was gifted to me and he's been mine ever

2093

01:41:35,060 --> 01:41:32,280

since and and he sits in here with me in

2094

01:41:38,990 --> 01:41:35,070

the bunker he told you anything else

2095

01:41:41,420 --> 01:41:39,000

that's personal ok ok I'll tell you what

2096

01:41:46,790 --> 01:41:41,430

I've told this story many times but this

2097

01:41:48,110 --> 01:41:46,800

is what happened the audience's is going

2098

01:41:50,420 --> 01:41:48,120

okay here we go but this is what

2099

01:41:54,590 --> 01:41:50,430

happened so that night after he names

2100

01:41:57,860 --> 01:41:54,600

himself right Rita and I go into our

2101

01:42:00,110 --> 01:41:57,870

hotel room and we sit down it's about

2102

01:42:04,840 --> 01:42:00,120

midnight or so 1:00 in the morning

2103

01:42:07,880 --> 01:42:04,850

midnight and and we had a bunch of food

2104

01:42:09,680 --> 01:42:07,890

we're eating in bed and we had chicken

2105

01:42:12,110 --> 01:42:09,690

wings and we had you know hotel food

2106

01:42:14,840 --> 01:42:12,120

that we had delivered right you know

2107

01:42:20,440 --> 01:42:14,850

whatever the late night menu but next to

2108

01:42:25,370 --> 01:42:20,450

me on the nightstand to my left I have

2109

01:42:28,310 --> 01:42:25,380

two bottles two big bottles of

2110

01:42:30,080 --> 01:42:28,320

dr. pepper and I couldn't order anything

2111

01:42:31,939 --> 01:42:30,090

healthy off of the late-night many right

2112

01:42:35,360 --> 01:42:31,949

so I ordered you know dr. pepper

2113

01:42:38,750 --> 01:42:35,370

whatever and so the bottles are sitting

2114

01:42:42,050 --> 01:42:38,760

on my nightstand to my left and Rita and

2115

01:42:45,140 --> 01:42:42,060

I so we bring the Crystal Skull in bed

2116

01:42:47,600 --> 01:42:45,150

and he's sitting there and I turned to

2117

01:42:49,580 --> 01:42:47,610

Rita and I go so how are the chicken

2118

01:42:52,570 --> 01:42:49,590

wings and she's literally biting into a

2119

01:42:55,490 --> 01:42:52,580

chicken wing and then all of a sudden

2120

01:42:59,030 --> 01:42:55,500

like what was that and I look to my left

2121

01:43:02,930 --> 01:42:59,040

and one of the dr. pepper bottles is

2122

01:43:04,840 --> 01:43:02,940

gone and I looked over on the other side

2123

01:43:07,610 --> 01:43:04,850

of the there it is it's on the floor and

2124

01:43:10,040 --> 01:43:07,620

I pick it up and I thought wow that's

2125

01:43:13,340 --> 01:43:10,050

weird it slid off how could it slide off

2126

01:43:17,510 --> 01:43:13,350

what right and it's full and I put it

2127

01:43:19,669 --> 01:43:17,520

back on the nightstand and I turn to

2128

01:43:23,479 --> 01:43:19,679

Rita and I said so how are those chicken

2129

01:43:27,560 --> 01:43:23,489

wings and I wanted to know and I turned

2130

01:43:30,080 --> 01:43:27,570

and the dr. pepper is gone again and now

2131

01:43:32,600 --> 01:43:30,090

I'm talking about it's a foot from the

2132

01:43:35,209 --> 01:43:32,610

edge by the way it's not like on the

2133

01:43:39,169 --> 01:43:35,219

edge you know I pick it up and I said

2134

01:43:39,890 --> 01:43:39,179

that was weird and I put it back on the

2135

01:43:43,580 --> 01:43:39,900

nightstand

2136

01:43:47,240 --> 01:43:43,590

now I back it up and and now it's in the

2137

01:43:50,240 --> 01:43:47,250

center of the nightstand and I turned to

2138

01:43:58,100 --> 01:43:50,250

Rita and I said so how about those

2139

01:44:01,580 --> 01:43:58,110

chicken wings way and I read it I didn't

2140

01:44:04,040 --> 01:44:01,590

even want to turn around I didn't and I

2141

01:44:06,160 --> 01:44:04,050

said if that dr. pepper is on the floor

2142

01:44:10,100 --> 01:44:06,170

and I turn around and look and it was

2143

01:44:12,470 --> 01:44:10,110

gone and I didn't leaned over on the bed

2144

01:44:13,520 --> 01:44:12,480

and I picked it up and I put it back on

2145

01:44:16,490 --> 01:44:13,530

the nightstand

2146

01:44:19,760 --> 01:44:16,500

I took the crystal skull and I moved it

2147

01:44:22,729 --> 01:44:19,770

to the other side of the room and put it

2148

01:44:23,479 --> 01:44:22,739

on the table I said man Jose that's not

2149

01:44:26,149 --> 01:44:23,489

cool man

2150

01:44:29,000 --> 01:44:26,159

and I put him on the dresser and let him

2151

01:44:31,520 --> 01:44:29,010

sit and the dr. pepper didn't fall for

2152

01:44:34,910 --> 01:44:31,530

the rest of the night oh oh no no I take

2153

01:44:37,189 --> 01:44:34,920

that back Rita in the morning it was on

2154

01:44:38,570 --> 01:44:37,199

the floor right I'll have to have her

2155

01:44:40,130 --> 01:44:38,580

text in

2156

01:44:42,290 --> 01:44:40,140

I think it was on the floor in the

2157

01:44:44,540 --> 01:44:42,300

morning but but it was weird and it was

2158

01:44:47,120 --> 01:44:44,550

just like a minute apart who wouldn't

2159

01:44:49,310 --> 01:44:47,130

and I thank goodness I didn't see it do

2160

01:44:51,980 --> 01:44:49,320

it that would have that would have put

2161

01:44:55,730 --> 01:44:51,990

me over the edge so yeah yeah there's a

2162

01:44:57,740 --> 01:44:55,740

little juice here in in Jose Wow well

2163

01:44:59,510 --> 01:44:57,750

this has now become like inverting we

2164

01:45:00,830 --> 01:44:59,520

become the greatest commercial for dr.

2165

01:45:03,770 --> 01:45:00,840

pepper ever because now we know what

2166

01:45:05,720 --> 01:45:03,780

spirits want it specifically dr. pepper

2167

01:45:09,380 --> 01:45:05,730

you know what so the next day I'm

2168

01:45:11,240 --> 01:45:09,390

speaking and I share this story there's

2169

01:45:16,340 --> 01:45:11,250

like five hundred people in front of me

2170

01:45:19,070 --> 01:45:16,350

and and I tell the story to everybody

2171

01:45:21,710 --> 01:45:19,080

Oh Rita said we left it on the floor the

2172

01:45:24,020 --> 01:45:21,720

third time that's what hahahaha that's

2173

01:45:25,880 --> 01:45:24,030

right that's right she's right I didn't

2174

01:45:27,530 --> 01:45:25,890

choose to move it back up to the

2175

01:45:29,930 --> 01:45:27,540

nightstand that's what it was and the

2176

01:45:33,860 --> 01:45:29,940

third time it stayed on the floor so the

2177

01:45:36,890 --> 01:45:33,870

next day I tell the story to a huge room

2178

01:45:39,230 --> 01:45:36,900

full of people after I let the stage had

2179

01:45:42,620 --> 01:45:39,240

people coming up to me going it was it

2180

01:45:48,710 --> 01:45:42,630

was Jose telling you not to drink dr.

2181

01:45:50,960 --> 01:45:48,720

pepper no maybe he wanted you to pour

2182

01:45:54,350 --> 01:45:50,970

about like a little glass of dr. pepper

2183

01:45:57,470 --> 01:45:54,360

I challenge you to pour some dr. pepper

2184

01:45:59,240 --> 01:45:57,480

out in a glass for and offer it to Jose

2185

01:46:00,890 --> 01:45:59,250

and maybe put some incense or something

2186

01:46:03,020 --> 01:46:00,900

and just just see what happens I'll do

2187

01:46:04,730 --> 01:46:03,030

it I'll do it I'll do it like that it

2188

01:46:06,470 --> 01:46:04,740

gets I mean like imagine not having a

2189

01:46:08,420 --> 01:46:06,480

body people get cold and hungry out

2190

01:46:10,730 --> 01:46:08,430

there in the spirit world yes it's just

2191

01:46:12,200 --> 01:46:10,740

the biggest one a little you know one a

2192

01:46:14,930 --> 01:46:12,210

little little dr. pepper

2193

01:46:17,930 --> 01:46:14,940

yeah a little uh a little glucose fix a

2194

01:46:19,220 --> 01:46:17,940

little de frutos little corn syrup those

2195

01:46:21,500 --> 01:46:19,230

are the secrets of the occult right

2196

01:46:23,030 --> 01:46:21,510

there from dr. D from dr. D to dr.

2197

01:46:25,580 --> 01:46:23,040

pepper yeah see it'll keep you alive

2198

01:46:30,200 --> 01:46:25,590

forever that's the answer to alchemy

2199

01:46:34,610 --> 01:46:30,210

corn syrup live forever okay so back to

2200

01:46:36,680 --> 01:46:34,620

John D so that period after Edward all

2201

01:46:40,280 --> 01:46:36,690

its you know John D is no longer with us

2202

01:46:42,560 --> 01:46:40,290

right that period more more is he was

2203

01:46:50,010 --> 01:46:42,570

right right right right right right

2204

01:46:52,770 --> 01:46:50,020

how long did did his did his work

2205

01:46:55,050 --> 01:46:52,780

with the communication with the angels

2206

01:46:58,260 --> 01:46:55,060

and and all of his notes and stuff did

2207

01:47:01,440 --> 01:46:58,270

that immediately go into those different

2208

01:47:04,260 --> 01:47:01,450

occult societies and circles or was it

2209

01:47:06,330 --> 01:47:04,270

later picked up that actually did I mean

2210

01:47:09,240 --> 01:47:06,340

the Rosicrucians happen the Rosicrucian

2211

01:47:11,190 --> 01:47:09,250

manifestoes began circulating I think

2212

01:47:13,710 --> 01:47:11,200

not you know not more than five years

2213

01:47:16,170 --> 01:47:13,720

after Dee's death and the Rosen

2214

01:47:20,130 --> 01:47:16,180

Rosicrucian manifestoes were a series of

2215

01:47:22,110 --> 01:47:20,140

three documents that started to appear

2216

01:47:22,920 --> 01:47:22,120

in the European underground in the early

2217

01:47:25,530 --> 01:47:22,930

1600s

2218

01:47:27,780 --> 01:47:25,540

that said you know there's this secret

2219

01:47:29,820 --> 01:47:27,790

society of Invisibles out there who are

2220

01:47:34,590 --> 01:47:29,830

investigating the secrets of nature and

2221

01:47:37,860 --> 01:47:34,600

what and and the occult and all you have

2222

01:47:40,770 --> 01:47:37,870

to do to join us is take some dramatic

2223

01:47:43,470 --> 01:47:40,780

public action for free saya for free

2224

01:47:46,020 --> 01:47:43,480

thinking and reason and claim it for the

2225

01:47:47,880 --> 01:47:46,030

Rosicrucians not yourself and so by

2226

01:47:50,370 --> 01:47:47,890

doing that of course now people started

2227

01:47:52,440 --> 01:47:50,380

doing this all over Europe and creating

2228

01:47:54,360 --> 01:47:52,450

like a magic trick creating the

2229

01:47:56,400 --> 01:47:54,370

Rosicrucians out of nothing because even

2230

01:47:58,740 --> 01:47:56,410

if it was a an urban legend even if it

2231

01:48:01,440 --> 01:47:58,750

didn't exist in a real at that point

2232

01:48:03,390 --> 01:48:01,450

didn't exist it existed now when people

2233

01:48:04,770 --> 01:48:03,400

started trying to contact the

2234

01:48:06,720 --> 01:48:04,780

Rosicrucians and becoming the

2235

01:48:09,320 --> 01:48:06,730

Rosicrucians in the process and by the

2236

01:48:12,660 --> 01:48:09,330

way some of the people who did this were

2237

01:48:15,510 --> 01:48:12,670

Rene Descartes I believe Isaac Newton

2238

01:48:17,130 --> 01:48:15,520

later on Francis Bacon definitely you

2239

01:48:19,080 --> 01:48:17,140

know many of the early scientists but

2240

01:48:20,910 --> 01:48:19,090

those Rosicrucian manifestoes included a

2241

01:48:23,790 --> 01:48:20,920

lot of these ideas they included his

2242

01:48:26,130 --> 01:48:23,800

hieroglyphic monad symbol they included

2243

01:48:27,750 --> 01:48:26,140

you know when Francis Bacon started to

2244

01:48:31,800 --> 01:48:27,760

roll with that and wrote a book called a

2245

01:48:33,330 --> 01:48:31,810

New Atlantis where he said that the new

2246

01:48:36,660 --> 01:48:33,340

world should be colonized as a

2247

01:48:39,150 --> 01:48:36,670

Rosicrucian country full of free

2248

01:48:41,100 --> 01:48:39,160

thinkers who can pursue religious

2249

01:48:44,100 --> 01:48:41,110

liberty away from the church which by

2250

01:48:46,590 --> 01:48:44,110

the way that myth became real in the

2251  
01:48:49,680 --> 01:48:46,600  
founding of America by the Free Masonic

2252  
01:48:51,000 --> 01:48:49,690  
founding fathers the Freemasonry also

2253  
01:48:56,400 --> 01:48:51,010  
directly connected to the Rosicrucianism

2254  
01:48:58,230 --> 01:48:56,410  
at this time well this was all straight

2255  
01:49:00,060 --> 01:48:58,240  
out of DS work in his thinking and his

2256  
01:49:03,240 --> 01:49:00,070  
spiritual ideas and the stuff that came

2257  
01:49:06,390 --> 01:49:03,250  
out of the angelic sessions and you know

2258  
01:49:11,370 --> 01:49:06,400  
ideas about empire all started to

2259  
01:49:17,240 --> 01:49:11,380  
circulate right away and you know having

2260  
01:49:21,530 --> 01:49:17,250  
a huge impact huge huge huge the the

2261  
01:49:23,910 --> 01:49:21,540  
movement of John Dee through these

2262  
01:49:26,520 --> 01:49:23,920  
circles I will say I don't like to say

2263  
01:49:30,570 --> 01:49:26,530

occult because he influenced others too

2264

01:49:35,220 --> 01:49:30,580

as well but was the movement quick I

2265

01:49:37,950 --> 01:49:35,230

mean was it accepted right away it was

2266

01:49:40,530 --> 01:49:37,960

quick for its time period there was of

2267

01:49:42,540 --> 01:49:40,540

course a lot of pushback also but what

2268

01:49:44,130 --> 01:49:42,550

you have to kind of the way that I came

2269

01:49:47,540 --> 01:49:44,140

to look at it where you have to think of

2270

01:49:50,850 --> 01:49:47,550

here is it's kind of two competing gangs

2271

01:49:52,800 --> 01:49:50,860

or or two competing clusters of gangs

2272

01:49:54,780 --> 01:49:52,810

who are competing for what reality is

2273

01:49:56,850 --> 01:49:54,790

going to become at this time so on one

2274

01:49:58,710 --> 01:49:56,860

side you have kind of the occult

2275

01:50:01,560 --> 01:49:58,720

thinkers the free thinkers the early

2276

01:50:03,870 --> 01:50:01,570

scientists the the Freemasons the

2277

01:50:05,520 --> 01:50:03,880

Rosicrucians and on the others height on

2278

01:50:07,230 --> 01:50:05,530

the other side you have the Jesuits and

2279

01:50:10,320 --> 01:50:07,240

the Franciscans and the other Catholic

2280

01:50:14,010 --> 01:50:10,330

and Holy Orders who are doing everything

2281

01:50:16,350 --> 01:50:14,020

that they can to stamp out this new

2282

01:50:17,880 --> 01:50:16,360

rebellion this new movement towards free

2283

01:50:20,910 --> 01:50:17,890

thinking and doing that either

2284

01:50:23,550 --> 01:50:20,920

physically brutally or through

2285

01:50:25,380 --> 01:50:23,560

propaganda by for instance spreading the

2286

01:50:27,870 --> 01:50:25,390

rumor that Rosicrucians are all

2287

01:50:29,730 --> 01:50:27,880

Satanists and engaged in horrible rites

2288

01:50:31,590 --> 01:50:29,740

and sacrifice and all this stuff to

2289

01:50:35,190 --> 01:50:31,600

scare people away from these new ideas

2290

01:50:39,600 --> 01:50:35,200

and what wasn't a cold war at that time

2291

01:50:42,480 --> 01:50:39,610

a gang war between two competing you

2292

01:50:45,630 --> 01:50:42,490

know tribes of intellectuals basically

2293

01:50:47,400 --> 01:50:45,640

that culminated in the 30 Years War and

2294

01:50:50,060 --> 01:50:47,410

it just brutal it was a horrible war

2295

01:50:52,590 --> 01:50:50,070

that's swept throughout Europe and and

2296

01:50:54,030 --> 01:50:52,600

continues continued all the way up to

2297

01:50:56,040 --> 01:50:54,040

the 20th century I mean you know the

2298

01:50:57,750 --> 01:50:56,050

Catholics and the Protestants still

2299

01:51:03,090 --> 01:50:57,760

fighting brutally in places like

2300

01:51:04,620 --> 01:51:03,100

Northern Ireland sadly so but that's

2301

01:51:06,830 --> 01:51:04,630

kind of what the deal was at the time

2302

01:51:09,510 --> 01:51:06,840

but yeah those ideas spread very quickly

2303

01:51:10,650 --> 01:51:09,520

for their time period you know that was

2304

01:51:11,880 --> 01:51:10,660

before the internet but they had the

2305

01:51:14,850 --> 01:51:11,890

printing press and they were able to

2306

01:51:16,550 --> 01:51:14,860

publish pamphlets and and pass them

2307

01:51:19,250 --> 01:51:16,560

covertly and you know under the

2308

01:51:21,770 --> 01:51:19,260

shadows from a hand-to-hand of eager

2309

01:51:23,870 --> 01:51:21,780

secret too eager seeker now and the

2310

01:51:26,320 --> 01:51:23,880

reason why I bring that up is I was

2311

01:51:29,270 --> 01:51:26,330

there push back and you always have

2312

01:51:30,650 --> 01:51:29,280

opposition no matter what and you have

2313

01:51:33,440 --> 01:51:30,660

people that are gonna challenge the

2314

01:51:35,750 --> 01:51:33,450

ideas for their own reasons whether it's

2315

01:51:40,400 --> 01:51:35,760

ego or maybe they have something valid

2316

01:51:44,840 --> 01:51:40,410

but it was their push back or was he

2317

01:51:45,980 --> 01:51:44,850

just you know just given a Hall Pass you

2318

01:51:48,830 --> 01:51:45,990

know what I mean that it was just an

2319

01:51:51,200 --> 01:51:48,840

open door and they brought him in oh boy

2320

01:51:53,360 --> 01:51:51,210

was there ever pushback right when we're

2321

01:51:55,610 --> 01:51:53,370

talking about I mean again the jet when

2322

01:51:57,200 --> 01:51:55,620

Wendy and Kelly were in Prague they went

2323

01:51:59,630 --> 01:51:57,210

from England to Europe to try and spread

2324

01:52:02,480 --> 01:51:59,640

those ideas directly in Central Europe

2325

01:52:06,320 --> 01:52:02,490

the Jesuits tried to kill them they had

2326

01:52:08,000 --> 01:52:06,330

tried to bring them to the Vatican to

2327

01:52:10,550 --> 01:52:08,010

probably to be tortured and killed they

2328

01:52:11,870 --> 01:52:10,560

tried to run off with all of their

2329

01:52:14,690 --> 01:52:11,880

manuscripts all their writing from the

2330

01:52:16,850 --> 01:52:14,700

angelic sessions and in fact there was a

2331

01:52:18,800 --> 01:52:16,860

there was a incredible story from this

2332

01:52:21,230 --> 01:52:18,810

time period where Dee and Kelly are

2333

01:52:25,100 --> 01:52:21,240

running this is unbelievable Dee and

2334

01:52:29,150 --> 01:52:25,110

Kelly are running from the Jesuit or the

2335

01:52:31,700 --> 01:52:29,160

the papal nuncio and and the angels

2336

01:52:34,910 --> 01:52:31,710

appear to them and they say burn all of

2337

01:52:37,340 --> 01:52:34,920

your spirit Diaries they have 25 volumes

2338

01:52:39,080 --> 01:52:37,350

of everything the Angels had been saying

2339

01:52:42,500 --> 01:52:39,090

to them over the last six or seven years

2340

01:52:46,040 --> 01:52:42,510

they're commanded to burn them they burn

2341

01:52:47,780 --> 01:52:46,050

them in the fireplace and it's like God

2342

01:52:49,730 --> 01:52:47,790

telling them what to do in their mind so

2343

01:52:52,400 --> 01:52:49,740

they do it right they burn all of this

2344

01:52:54,530 --> 01:52:52,410

stuff so that it can't be taken by the

2345

01:52:56,960 --> 01:52:54,540

Jesuits and then a couple months later

2346

01:52:59,390 --> 01:52:56,970

Kelly is walking in a field and he sees

2347

01:53:02,330 --> 01:52:59,400

an apparition where there's a guy moving

2348

01:53:05,840 --> 01:53:02,340

with his feet hovering just like a foot

2349

01:53:08,720 --> 01:53:05,850

off the ground and hovers over to a tree

2350

01:53:10,400 --> 01:53:08,730

and then commands Kelly to go back up to

2351

01:53:13,310 --> 01:53:10,410

the fireplace where the books were

2352

01:53:15,260 --> 01:53:13,320

burned and which he does with Dede and

2353

01:53:18,140 --> 01:53:15,270

Kelly both go up there and then they see

2354

01:53:22,220 --> 01:53:18,150

a doorway of light open up in the back

2355

01:53:23,570 --> 01:53:22,230

of the fireplace and a spectral hand you

2356

01:53:26,210 --> 01:53:23,580

know this is what they say at least a

2357

01:53:27,800 --> 01:53:26,220

spectral hand reaches out of the doorway

2358

01:53:30,120 --> 01:53:27,810

of light and starts handing them back

2359

01:53:32,430 --> 01:53:30,130

the books one at a time and

2360

01:53:34,110 --> 01:53:32,440

they have all of them back and this is

2361

01:53:36,419 --> 01:53:34,120

now when they're out of danger of being

2362

01:53:38,790 --> 01:53:36,429

killed and they basically said you know

2363

01:53:41,129 --> 01:53:38,800

we did this so they you you wouldn't be

2364

01:53:44,370 --> 01:53:41,139

killed by the jesuits and all of those

2365

01:53:46,620 --> 01:53:44,380

books still exist so you know it's a

2366

01:53:50,790 --> 01:53:46,630

pretty hair-raising story a noble story

2367

01:53:54,780 --> 01:53:50,800

it's an incredible story and as and when

2368

01:53:56,939 --> 01:53:54,790

I read that in the book there was a

2369

01:53:59,959 --> 01:53:56,949

thought that went through my head about

2370

01:54:05,610 --> 01:53:59,969

you know the last years of Dee's life

2371

01:54:08,100 --> 01:54:05,620

were were tragic he lost his mind and so

2372

01:54:11,189 --> 01:54:08,110

now what do I do with this kind of

2373

01:54:18,330 --> 01:54:14,430

this memory could it be something else

2374

01:54:23,070 --> 01:54:18,340

here that is whatever I want to say that

2375

01:54:25,740 --> 01:54:23,080

that is being preserved for us today but

2376

01:54:27,780 --> 01:54:25,750

it couldn't have been something else you

2377

01:54:30,660 --> 01:54:27,790

know and I don't want to speak

2378

01:54:33,570 --> 01:54:30,670

critically of LD but you know where I'm

2379

01:54:36,390 --> 01:54:33,580

going with this well deed did not did

2380

01:54:38,010 --> 01:54:36,400

not was his mind he he had a lot of

2381

01:54:39,510 --> 01:54:38,020

tragedies in his life I mean in the

2382

01:54:43,020 --> 01:54:39,520

later part of his life after all this

2383

01:54:44,939 --> 01:54:43,030

ended he came back to England and he was

2384

01:54:47,490 --> 01:54:44,949

kind of put out to pasture in Manchester

2385

01:54:49,160 --> 01:54:47,500

as an academic and the real tragedy of

2386

01:54:51,870 --> 01:54:49,170

this time is that the plague hit

2387

01:54:54,720 --> 01:54:51,880

Manchester and he lost his wife and

2388

01:54:56,760 --> 01:54:54,730

several of his children to the leg and

2389

01:55:00,450 --> 01:54:56,770

he finally he had financial struggles

2390

01:55:02,580 --> 01:55:00,460

and but he he was doing he was quite

2391

01:55:05,669 --> 01:55:02,590

sharp by the end he was doing very well

2392

01:55:07,919 --> 01:55:05,679

he continued to do scrying to the end of

2393

01:55:14,399 --> 01:55:07,929

his life he he certainly did not lose

2394

01:55:16,649 --> 01:55:14,409

his mind and he probably rose as high as

2395

01:55:19,620 --> 01:55:16,659

he could of in society all considered

2396

01:55:22,320 --> 01:55:19,630

given you know anyone of his class and

2397

01:55:23,700 --> 01:55:22,330

background you know he rose as high as

2398

01:55:25,470 --> 01:55:23,710

he could have given his class in

2399

01:55:27,689 --> 01:55:25,480

background that's what he didn't do that

2400

01:55:30,000 --> 01:55:27,699

bad and he certainly did face tragedies

2401

01:55:33,000 --> 01:55:30,010

but look you know it was yeah it was

2402

01:55:35,220 --> 01:55:33,010

like the early 1600s the late 1500s like

2403

01:55:37,500 --> 01:55:35,230

life such then you know nobody got off

2404

01:55:38,830 --> 01:55:37,510

easy well that that's interesting that

2405

01:55:41,979 --> 01:55:38,840

you put it that

2406

01:55:43,390 --> 01:55:41,989

way because you know and I've you've

2407

01:55:50,109 --> 01:55:43,400

read the same things that I have read

2408

01:55:51,430 --> 01:55:50,119

there are some reports were that but

2409

01:55:53,620 --> 01:55:51,440

what are the words that I want to use

2410

01:55:55,750 --> 01:55:53,630

when I say insane it could be a lot of

2411

01:55:57,820 --> 01:55:55,760

different things so you're saying that

2412

01:56:00,850 --> 01:55:57,830

he'd he never he never lost his

2413

01:56:03,010 --> 01:56:00,860

faculties are any and nothing like that

2414

01:56:04,930 --> 01:56:03,020

nothing nothing like that he did not

2415

01:56:06,820 --> 01:56:04,940

have anything like Alzheimer's or

2416

01:56:09,250 --> 01:56:06,830

dementia like that he was sharp as a

2417

01:56:11,950 --> 01:56:09,260

tack to the end he was working as a as a

2418

01:56:13,870 --> 01:56:11,960

professor and an academic you know he

2419

01:56:16,570 --> 01:56:13,880

was never that financially well-off but

2420

01:56:19,379 --> 01:56:16,580

no there was nothing of that sort

2421

01:56:21,760 --> 01:56:19,389

you know Kelly's a different issue Kelly

2422

01:56:25,750 --> 01:56:21,770

did probably did have mental health

2423

01:56:27,250 --> 01:56:25,760

issues along with alcoholism and a lot

2424

01:56:30,790 --> 01:56:27,260

of other stuff and Kelly and that are

2425

01:56:33,760 --> 01:56:30,800

much more untimely and in that in the

2426

01:56:35,950 --> 01:56:33,770

late after D in Kelly's sessions in the

2427

01:56:38,589 --> 01:56:35,960

late 15 80s when they were in Central

2428

01:56:41,709 --> 01:56:38,599

Europe Kelly was given an offer by the

2429

01:56:44,410 --> 01:56:41,719

Holy Roman Emperor to come and do

2430

01:56:46,629 --> 01:56:44,420

alchemy for him and make gold and so he

2431

01:56:48,850 --> 01:56:46,639

threw D under the bus and said well I

2432

01:56:50,140 --> 01:56:48,860

can do it myself I don't need John D I

2433

01:56:52,060 --> 01:56:50,150

don't need my mentor I've learned

2434

01:56:55,570 --> 01:56:52,070

everything I can from him and he went

2435

01:56:57,550 --> 01:56:55,580

off with Rudolph to make his fortune but

2436

01:56:59,560 --> 01:56:57,560

of course Rudolph the Holy Roman Emperor

2437

01:57:01,780 --> 01:56:59,570

decided just to throw him in prison and

2438

01:57:04,800 --> 01:57:01,790

say well you know do it for free now

2439

01:57:07,720 --> 01:57:04,810

because now you're my prisoner and Kelly

2440

01:57:09,310 --> 01:57:07,730

died shortly thereafter it's possible he

2441

01:57:12,520 --> 01:57:09,320

may have died jumping out of a window

2442

01:57:14,050 --> 01:57:12,530

trying to escape prison and may have

2443

01:57:16,570 --> 01:57:14,060

broken his legs and died shortly

2444

01:57:17,919 --> 01:57:16,580

thereafter so but I wouldn't say that

2445

01:57:19,660 --> 01:57:17,929

Kelly quite lost his mind either

2446

01:57:22,510 --> 01:57:19,670

although he definitely was on the ropes

2447

01:57:24,609 --> 01:57:22,520

during the sessions you know you know

2448

01:57:26,740 --> 01:57:24,619

what's interesting about that period as

2449

01:57:28,770 --> 01:57:26,750

we head into the break and I thought

2450

01:57:33,040 --> 01:57:28,780

about this so much over the years

2451

01:57:35,260 --> 01:57:33,050

Rudolph the rumors are all over Europe

2452

01:57:38,500 --> 01:57:35,270

about Rudolph at that time right and

2453

01:57:41,919 --> 01:57:38,510

he's got money he's spending it he's

2454

01:57:47,320 --> 01:57:41,929

interested in all of this secret stuff

2455

01:57:51,149 --> 01:57:47,330

and so in that element where Kahneman is

2456

01:57:54,270 --> 01:57:51,159

the the way that I want to use this term

2457

01:57:56,850 --> 01:57:54,280

they they came out from everywhere and

2458

01:57:57,529 --> 01:57:56,860

once you start to spread that out on the

2459

01:57:59,969 --> 01:57:57,539

streets

2460

01:58:00,859 --> 01:57:59,979

everybody was heading to rudolph at that

2461

01:58:03,600 --> 01:58:00,869

time weren't they

2462

01:58:06,449 --> 01:58:03,610

yeah well I mean it's just late now any

2463

01:58:08,699 --> 01:58:06,459

any time but there was a you know an OP

2464

01:58:11,250 --> 01:58:08,709

like a gold rush or an opportunity even

2465

01:58:13,049 --> 01:58:11,260

people to make money that's gonna happen

2466

01:58:15,209 --> 01:58:13,059

and you know I think it's very similar

2467

01:58:17,009 --> 01:58:15,219

to today for instance blockchain and

2468

01:58:18,629 --> 01:58:17,019

cryptocurrency perhaps you know where

2469

01:58:20,129 --> 01:58:18,639

there's this you know radical new

2470

01:58:21,779 --> 01:58:20,139

technology has come out and it's

2471

01:58:23,429 --> 01:58:21,789

fascinating and revolutionary but

2472

01:58:25,379 --> 01:58:23,439

there's a lot of hucksters in it in the

2473

01:58:26,790 --> 01:58:25,389

works also right in the mix it's the

2474

01:58:29,459 --> 01:58:26,800

same with alchemy I mean it you know

2475

01:58:31,469 --> 01:58:29,469

anyone could and because alchemy no but

2476

01:58:34,259 --> 01:58:31,479

you really understood it similar to some

2477

01:58:35,640 --> 01:58:34,269

technology things now anyone could kind

2478

01:58:38,250 --> 01:58:35,650

of come out of the woodwork and say oh

2479

01:58:40,080 --> 01:58:38,260

yeah like you know I can I can make gold

2480

01:58:41,459 --> 01:58:40,090

for you no problem just give me you know

2481

01:58:42,959 --> 01:58:41,469

ten million dollars to set up a

2482

01:58:45,179 --> 01:58:42,969

laboratory and then they vanish who

2483

01:58:47,370 --> 01:58:45,189

weekly never to be heard from again

2484

01:58:50,429 --> 01:58:47,380

the rules a lot of that it's the Rudolf

2485

01:58:53,040 --> 01:58:50,439

gold rush never thought of it that way

2486

01:58:56,009 --> 01:58:53,050

but that's exactly how it was going down

2487

01:58:58,709 --> 01:58:56,019

and if you were really good all you did

2488

01:59:00,479 --> 01:58:58,719

was delay you know I need a I need a

2489

01:59:02,069 --> 01:59:00,489

couple of more months I need a couple of

2490

01:59:06,989 --> 01:59:02,079

more months I need a couple more months

2491

01:59:11,489 --> 01:59:06,999

and I'm close I'm close well it's it's

2492

01:59:13,799 --> 01:59:11,499

like the perfect thing for for that for

2493

01:59:16,319 --> 01:59:13,809

that period and for the big con and and

2494

01:59:18,270 --> 01:59:16,329

well Rudolf when he got taken to the

2495

01:59:20,850 --> 01:59:18,280

ringer whoo man take him through it

2496

01:59:22,439 --> 01:59:20,860

let's take a break right here it's a

2497

01:59:26,310 --> 01:59:22,449

good spot to do it because when we come

2498

01:59:30,870 --> 01:59:26,320

back Jason let's let's go to where we

2499

01:59:32,969 --> 01:59:30,880

are today and and the modern era of all

2500

01:59:36,839 --> 01:59:32,979

of this we've got to discuss Crowley and

2501  
01:59:38,899 --> 01:59:36,849  
Anton LaVey and and the maybe even a

2502  
01:59:41,459 --> 01:59:38,909  
little of levansky are you down for that

2503  
01:59:42,959 --> 01:59:41,469  
totally let's do it this is fade to

2504  
01:59:45,359 --> 01:59:42,969  
black I'm your host Amy Church I guess

2505  
01:59:46,919 --> 01:59:45,369  
tonight Jason Louvre and we're talking

2506  
01:59:49,310 --> 01:59:46,929  
about his new book and the book is

2507  
01:59:52,049 --> 01:59:49,320  
amazing I'm holding it over the camera

2508  
01:59:53,669 --> 01:59:52,059  
John Dee and the Empire of Angels check

2509  
01:59:56,850 --> 01:59:53,679  
it out look how thick that is it's a

2510  
01:59:59,520 --> 01:59:56,860  
good book I'll be right back hi Jason I

2511  
02:00:02,370 --> 01:59:59,530  
judge my books by the inch just to let

2512  
02:00:04,710 --> 02:00:02,380  
you know we'll be right back

2513  
02:00:06,970 --> 02:00:04,720

[Music]

2514

02:00:11,860 --> 02:00:06,980

everybody's Rob Halford the mental guard

2515

02:00:17,689 --> 02:00:15,140

this is kera digital broadcasting

2516

02:00:21,950 --> 02:00:17,699

station Salt Lake City Utah

2517

02:00:24,110 --> 02:00:21,960

Van Buren Arkansas okay nurse let's get

2518

02:00:26,060 --> 02:00:24,120

this man to the ER stat right away

2519

02:00:28,729 --> 02:00:26,070

doctor we see this every day heart

2520

02:00:31,130 --> 02:00:28,739

attack or angina pain due to blocked and

2521

02:00:33,410 --> 02:00:31,140

clogged arteries chelation can remove

2522

02:00:35,150 --> 02:00:33,420

obstructions or blockages from arteries

2523

02:00:36,020 --> 02:00:35,160

and help avoid painful and expensive

2524

02:00:38,240 --> 02:00:36,030

surgery

2525

02:00:40,160 --> 02:00:38,250

now there's angio prim it's a liquid

2526

02:00:42,110 --> 02:00:40,170

oral chelation product that you take

2527

02:00:45,080 --> 02:00:42,120

with juice you start to feel the results

2528

02:00:46,670 --> 02:00:45,090

fast angio prim increases blood flow all

2529

02:00:48,979 --> 02:00:46,680

over the body and that means more energy

2530

02:00:51,620 --> 02:00:48,989

and strength to take on the day with

2531

02:00:53,620 --> 02:00:51,630

less aches and pains 60 years of

2532

02:00:56,689 --> 02:00:53,630

research has gone into chelation and

2533

02:00:58,910 --> 02:00:56,699

angiogram is the result a safe and easy

2534

02:01:01,070 --> 02:00:58,920

way to unblock your veins and arteries

2535

02:01:02,930 --> 02:01:01,080

from buildup that slow circulation

2536

02:01:04,729 --> 02:01:02,940

shaping dr. Jones please report to the

2537

02:01:06,920 --> 02:01:04,739

emergency room right away log on now for

2538

02:01:10,790 --> 02:01:06,930

a special radio offer from angio primm

2539

02:01:14,689 --> 02:01:10,800

that's angio prim calm / radio ang io

2540

02:01:17,660 --> 02:01:14,699

PRIm angio prim calm / radio are called

2541

02:01:22,189 --> 02:01:17,670

eight seven seven eight a 270 221 that's

2542

02:01:24,680 --> 02:01:22,199

eight seven seven eight a 270 to 21 so

2543

02:01:28,340 --> 02:01:24,690

you love talk radio then you'll love

2544

02:01:31,189 --> 02:01:28,350

talk stream live.com talk stream live is

2545

02:01:33,439 --> 02:01:31,199

always on 24/7 with the best streaming

2546

02:01:35,510 --> 02:01:33,449

talk shows find your favorite talkers

2547

02:01:38,209 --> 02:01:35,520

and discover some new ones it's free

2548

02:01:39,470 --> 02:01:38,219

readily available online or on the

2549

02:01:41,479 --> 02:01:39,480

smartphone or tablet

2550

02:01:43,550 --> 02:01:41,489

finding your favorite talk shows all in

2551  
02:01:46,939 --> 02:01:43,560  
one place has gotten a whole lot easier

2552  
02:01:48,439 --> 02:01:46,949  
just go to talk stream live.com be sure

2553  
02:01:52,430 --> 02:01:48,449  
to download the free apps from Google

2554  
02:01:54,709 --> 02:01:52,440  
Play or the itunes app store your

2555  
02:02:00,439 --> 02:01:54,719  
contact for current news and trending

2556  
02:02:02,810 --> 02:02:00,449  
topics kgr a radio.com hello Fator knots

2557  
02:02:06,470 --> 02:02:02,820  
this is Jimmy Church and I'm introducing

2558  
02:02:09,920 --> 02:02:06,480  
new Pharma a company whose products are

2559  
02:02:13,700 --> 02:02:09,930  
based on science human function based on

2560  
02:02:16,250 --> 02:02:13,710  
the endocannabinoid system or ECS

2561  
02:02:18,709 --> 02:02:16,260  
new pharma firmly believes in this

2562  
02:02:21,440 --> 02:02:18,719  
science and their research indicates

2563  
02:02:23,540 --> 02:02:21,450

that support of the ECS provides the

2564

02:02:26,860 --> 02:02:23,550

beneficial effects for a healthy

2565

02:02:30,290 --> 02:02:26,870

lifestyle new farm as science includes

2566

02:02:32,900 --> 02:02:30,300

relief capsules for painfully sleep

2567

02:02:35,959 --> 02:02:32,910

capsules which are natural support for

2568

02:02:39,170 --> 02:02:35,969

occasional sleeplessness Foundation is

2569

02:02:42,229 --> 02:02:39,180

support for your ECS and fit capsules

2570

02:02:43,880 --> 02:02:42,239

support your active lifestyle just click

2571

02:02:47,570 --> 02:02:43,890

on the banner A to B church radio.com

2572

02:02:49,550 --> 02:02:47,580

and use the promo code f to be for a 33

2573

02:02:52,850 --> 02:02:49,560

percent discount on all of their

2574

02:02:54,770 --> 02:02:52,860

products or visit new Pharma comm for

2575

02:03:01,870 --> 02:02:54,780

all of the knowledge on the science

2576

02:03:04,040 --> 02:03:01,880

that's GNU Pharma dot-com gobekli tepe

2577

02:03:05,750 --> 02:03:04,050

did you know that when you're on the

2578

02:03:08,240 --> 02:03:05,760

road with limited data or Wi-Fi

2579

02:03:10,340 --> 02:03:08,250

available you can still listen to every

2580

02:03:12,920 --> 02:03:10,350

minute of fade to black by just calling

2581

02:03:15,979 --> 02:03:12,930

six oh five five six two four four eight

2582

02:03:18,470 --> 02:03:15,989

two no smartphone app or Internet needed

2583

02:03:21,080 --> 02:03:18,480

it saves your data plan and no extra

2584

02:03:23,870 --> 02:03:21,090

cost if you have unlimited minutes just

2585

02:03:26,060 --> 02:03:23,880

call six oh five five six two four four

2586

02:03:29,060 --> 02:03:26,070

eight two you can listen to me Jimmy

2587

02:03:39,680 --> 02:03:29,070

Church on any phone anytime anywhere

2588

02:03:47,030 --> 02:03:44,400

you wanna know a secret I love ponies I

2589

02:03:49,650 --> 02:03:47,040

really love ponies I'm serious I

2590

02:03:53,550 --> 02:03:49,660

couldn't stay stable without poor mr.

2591

02:03:58,790 --> 02:03:53,560

Brooks why fade to black because you

2592

02:04:02,760 --> 02:04:00,630

this is fade to black

2593

02:04:06,450 --> 02:04:02,770

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

2594

02:04:15,550 --> 02:04:06,460

radio network and kgr a the global radio

2595

02:04:22,480 --> 02:04:20,640

[Music]

2596

02:04:26,680 --> 02:04:22,490

welcome back fade to black

2597

02:04:29,050 --> 02:04:26,690

I am your host Jimmy Church our guest

2598

02:04:30,850 --> 02:04:29,060

tonight Jason Lube and this segment of

2599

02:04:34,270 --> 02:04:30,860

fade to black is proudly brought to you

2600

02:04:36,430 --> 02:04:34,280

by new manna emergency food storage for

2601  
02:04:39,370 --> 02:04:36,440  
you and your family just use the promo

2602  
02:04:41,470 --> 02:04:39,380  
code Jimmy every every single order over

2603  
02:04:43,840 --> 02:04:41,480  
a hundred dollars gets you an autograph

2604  
02:04:46,900 --> 02:04:43,850  
to fade to black t-shirt I'll get you

2605  
02:04:49,390 --> 02:04:46,910  
I'll get you a jasonlew autographed

2606  
02:04:53,740 --> 02:04:49,400  
t-shirt and I'll pop that in the mail

2607  
02:04:55,690 --> 02:04:53,750  
do you have t-shirts I should yes I

2608  
02:04:57,610 --> 02:04:55,700  
should get something I just do some I

2609  
02:04:59,770 --> 02:04:57,620  
just all kinds of occult symbols and

2610  
02:05:03,400 --> 02:04:59,780  
stuff I just forced you into it right

2611  
02:05:08,230 --> 02:05:03,410  
there this is this is what's crazy out

2612  
02:05:11,770 --> 02:05:08,240  
of out of the entire John Dee story and

2613  
02:05:14,410 --> 02:05:11,780

it is in as incredible as anything out

2614

02:05:17,500 --> 02:05:14,420

there especially for people that love to

2615

02:05:19,390 --> 02:05:17,510

research like I do is this at the

2616

02:05:22,030 --> 02:05:19,400

beginning of the show tonight

2617

02:05:26,920 --> 02:05:22,040

one of the first tweets that came in

2618

02:05:28,270 --> 02:05:26,930

said John Dee the foundation of the NSA

2619

02:05:30,340 --> 02:05:28,280

right and that was one of the first

2620

02:05:35,530 --> 02:05:30,350

tweets and and and somebody wrote that

2621

02:05:38,200 --> 02:05:35,540

and it's true and one of the quotes the

2622

02:05:39,820 --> 02:05:38,210

famous you know our man Dee quote that

2623

02:05:43,090 --> 02:05:39,830

came out of the NSA we'll talk about

2624

02:05:46,870 --> 02:05:43,100

that in a second but I'm looking at

2625

02:05:48,700 --> 02:05:46,880

right now I'm at NSA dot gov right one

2626  
02:05:53,470 --> 02:05:48,710  
of the creepiest websites in the world

2627  
02:05:56,530 --> 02:05:53,480  
NSA dot gov and they have files and

2628  
02:06:00,700 --> 02:05:56,540  
assets on John Dee and you can go and

2629  
02:06:06,040 --> 02:06:00,710  
read from the NSA on their own website

2630  
02:06:07,510 --> 02:06:06,050  
how crazy is that oh yeah I mean Dee Dee

2631  
02:06:08,560 --> 02:06:07,520  
was right there again the original

2632  
02:06:10,060 --> 02:06:08,570  
double-oh-seven

2633  
02:06:14,230 --> 02:06:10,070  
you know why how could they not love him

2634  
02:06:16,810 --> 02:06:14,240  
he was he was responsible for creating

2635  
02:06:20,050 --> 02:06:16,820  
with Sir Francis Walsingham what became

2636  
02:06:24,400 --> 02:06:20,060  
mi5 and mi6 so the British intelligence

2637  
02:06:26,410 --> 02:06:24,410  
services and perhaps we might argue GCHQ

2638  
02:06:30,780 --> 02:06:26,420

which is the British equivalent of the

2639

02:06:33,810 --> 02:06:30,790

NSA but absolutely the NSA and the CIA

2640

02:06:35,640 --> 02:06:33,820

studied him at length and I quote all

2641

02:06:38,910 --> 02:06:35,650

that research in the book because it's

2642

02:06:40,590 --> 02:06:38,920

publicly available but yeah you know

2643

02:06:42,090 --> 02:06:40,600

they were they were they were fascinated

2644

02:06:43,590 --> 02:06:42,100

with him because he's just like them you

2645

02:06:45,900 --> 02:06:43,600

know he was a spook he was a government

2646

02:06:51,140 --> 02:06:45,910

contractor you know so they're looking

2647

02:06:55,970 --> 02:06:51,150

to him you know as a kindred spirit this

2648

02:06:58,920 --> 02:06:55,980

this document on NSA gov which is a

2649

02:07:02,010 --> 02:06:58,930

really fun read it's pretty amazing

2650

02:07:04,530 --> 02:07:02,020

but this there's this one line here and

2651

02:07:07,320 --> 02:07:04,540

I believe it's in the book too as well I

2652

02:07:09,840 --> 02:07:07,330

could be wrong you can correct me but

2653

02:07:13,260 --> 02:07:09,850

the the last sentence in one of these

2654

02:07:16,890 --> 02:07:13,270

paragraphs it was talking about D he was

2655

02:07:19,140 --> 02:07:16,900

all by himself a RAND Corporation for

2656

02:07:22,290 --> 02:07:19,150

the tooter government of Elizabeth end

2657

02:07:22,950 --> 02:07:22,300

quote and I that is about as heavy as it

2658

02:07:25,050 --> 02:07:22,960

gets

2659

02:07:27,620 --> 02:07:25,060

isn't that crazy yeah I mean that's what

2660

02:07:29,850 --> 02:07:27,630

the the conclusion the NSA came to him

2661

02:07:33,720 --> 02:07:29,860

when they were researching him in the in

2662

02:07:36,060 --> 02:07:33,730

the 1960s 1967 I think this document

2663

02:07:38,459 --> 02:07:36,070

came out yeah and it was published

2664

02:07:42,120 --> 02:07:38,469

approved for release how would you like

2665

02:07:44,520 --> 02:07:42,130

to have this a document by Jason Lou on

2666

02:07:48,479 --> 02:07:44,530

the NSA website that says approved for

2667

02:07:52,620 --> 02:07:48,489

release by the NSA 11:29 mm wonder

2668

02:07:55,260 --> 02:07:52,630

without the consist trans transparency

2669

02:07:58,130 --> 02:07:55,270

case number six three eight five to buy

2670

02:08:01,020 --> 02:07:58,140

all my all my internet browser histories

2671

02:08:03,380 --> 02:08:01,030

mad absolutely nuts

2672

02:08:08,459 --> 02:08:03,390

all right let's so let's go back fiat

2673

02:08:11,430 --> 02:08:08,469

Theosophical society Blavatsky and what

2674

02:08:14,190 --> 02:08:11,440

was going on in the late 1800s at the

2675

02:08:17,670 --> 02:08:14,200

turn of the century it seemed like there

2676

02:08:21,990 --> 02:08:17,680

were a lot of these societies that were

2677

02:08:23,490 --> 02:08:22,000

forming based on a lot of ancient meant

2678

02:08:26,900 --> 02:08:23,500

when I say ancient you know going back

2679

02:08:29,550 --> 02:08:26,910

through ancient history and and and

2680

02:08:32,490 --> 02:08:29,560

alchemy and and different materials but

2681

02:08:33,410 --> 02:08:32,500

John Dee propped up a lot of these

2682

02:08:36,930 --> 02:08:33,420

societies

2683

02:08:38,700 --> 02:08:36,940

yeah well the Victorians were obsessed

2684

02:08:41,220 --> 02:08:38,710

with the occult you know they were

2685

02:08:42,780 --> 02:08:41,230

fascinated both in you know England and

2686

02:08:44,370 --> 02:08:42,790

in America they were fascinated by

2687

02:08:47,250 --> 02:08:44,380

spiritualism

2688

02:08:49,589 --> 02:08:47,260

yes theosophy Blavatsky they were

2689

02:08:51,030 --> 02:08:49,599

fascinated with Egyptology and by the

2690

02:08:54,419 --> 02:08:51,040

way one of the craziest things about

2691

02:08:56,879 --> 02:08:54,429

this time period is ancient Egypt was

2692

02:08:58,500 --> 02:08:56,889

not even unearthed until the Victorian

2693

02:09:00,390 --> 02:08:58,510

period some people were just being

2694

02:09:03,510 --> 02:09:00,400

exposed to Egypt for the first time

2695

02:09:04,950 --> 02:09:03,520

Egypt is kind of a modern creation in a

2696

02:09:07,260 --> 02:09:04,960

way what we know about it and also

2697

02:09:09,479 --> 02:09:07,270

Sumeria at this time was just dug up out

2698

02:09:13,350 --> 02:09:09,489

of the desert and nobody even knew that

2699

02:09:16,140 --> 02:09:13,360

culture even existed like go Bielecki

2700

02:09:17,790 --> 02:09:16,150

Tepe or something like that yeah it was

2701

02:09:19,350 --> 02:09:17,800

they had hints that it might have

2702

02:09:20,970 --> 02:09:19,360

existed in the Bible but until they

2703

02:09:23,520 --> 02:09:20,980

unearthed it nobody even knew it was

2704

02:09:25,740 --> 02:09:23,530

there so all this stuff is being dug up

2705

02:09:29,010 --> 02:09:25,750

at this time and people are obsessed

2706

02:09:32,100 --> 02:09:29,020

with the spirit world you know people

2707

02:09:35,879 --> 02:09:32,110

were very goth at this time and of

2708

02:09:38,520 --> 02:09:35,889

course but in in him in that craze for

2709

02:09:42,149 --> 02:09:38,530

spirituality which you know I might

2710

02:09:45,660 --> 02:09:42,159

argue spiritual crazes happen when there

2711

02:09:48,209 --> 02:09:45,670

are crisis points and civilizations when

2712

02:09:50,490 --> 02:09:48,219

people are uncertain about the future so

2713

02:09:53,430 --> 02:09:50,500

I don't be so it's no surprise that

2714

02:09:55,560 --> 02:09:53,440

they've turned to other sources for

2715

02:09:57,030 --> 02:09:55,570

comfort or certainty and for instance

2716

02:10:00,000 --> 02:09:57,040

when the wall when the wall came down

2717

02:10:02,129 --> 02:10:00,010

and the Soviet Union fell that whole

2718

02:10:05,419 --> 02:10:02,139

generation of kids that grew up in the

2719

02:10:08,010 --> 02:10:05,429

former USSR were all fascinated with

2720

02:10:09,780 --> 02:10:08,020

psychic phenomena and the occult and

2721

02:10:12,180 --> 02:10:09,790

some of the most like turned on and

2722

02:10:14,160 --> 02:10:12,190

awake and spiritual people I've met in

2723

02:10:15,780 --> 02:10:14,170

my entire life come from the Eastern

2724

02:10:17,640 --> 02:10:15,790

Bloc countries or grew up in that

2725

02:10:21,030 --> 02:10:17,650

environment and so I don't think it's

2726

02:10:23,189 --> 02:10:21,040

any surprise now where America is in the

2727

02:10:24,780 --> 02:10:23,199

West are in such turmoil that people are

2728

02:10:26,669 --> 02:10:24,790

interested in these things once again

2729

02:10:28,470 --> 02:10:26,679

and so at this time you know the British

2730

02:10:32,700 --> 02:10:28,480

Empire was kind of coming to an end the

2731

02:10:34,260 --> 02:10:32,710

Empire that D had founded was now coming

2732

02:10:36,600 --> 02:10:34,270

to an end and people were becoming

2733

02:10:39,030 --> 02:10:36,610

immersed in spiritualism and the occult

2734

02:10:43,229 --> 02:10:39,040

to get some more some more certainty in

2735

02:10:45,959 --> 02:10:43,239

their lives and but yeah so the most

2736

02:10:47,910 --> 02:10:45,969

interesting part of this entire time in

2737

02:10:49,530 --> 02:10:47,920

my opinion was a an occult society

2738

02:10:52,319 --> 02:10:49,540

called the Hermetic order of the Golden

2739

02:10:54,959 --> 02:10:52,329

Dawn which included among its members

2740

02:10:57,750 --> 02:10:54,969

the poet WB Yeats the famous actress

2741

02:11:00,210 --> 02:10:57,760

Florence Farr Bram Stoker the off

2742

02:11:02,910 --> 02:11:00,220

of Dracula Aleister Crowley the infamous

2743

02:11:04,740 --> 02:11:02,920

magician a couple of writers Horror

2744

02:11:10,290 --> 02:11:04,750

Writers named Algernon Blackwood and

2745

02:11:14,160 --> 02:11:10,300

Arthur Mackin and also Evans Wentz

2746

02:11:16,620 --> 02:11:14,170

excuse me I'm kidding My Mind's blinking

2747

02:11:17,970 --> 02:11:16,630

I've got the the the original translator

2748

02:11:21,660 --> 02:11:17,980

of the Egyptian Book of the Dead Oh a

2749

02:11:25,110 --> 02:11:21,670

Wallis budge there we go and so the

2750

02:11:26,760 --> 02:11:25,120

primary Egyptologist of his day and so

2751

02:11:29,940 --> 02:11:26,770

it was all the top occult thinkers of

2752

02:11:31,790 --> 02:11:29,950

the time and it was the leaders were

2753

02:11:35,220 --> 02:11:31,800

named the founders were named William

2754

02:11:37,230 --> 02:11:35,230

Woodman William win win Westcott and

2755

02:11:39,630 --> 02:11:37,240

MacGregor Mathers all of whom were

2756

02:11:42,720 --> 02:11:39,640

esoteric Freemasons who decided they

2757

02:11:45,090 --> 02:11:42,730

wanted to push it even further and in

2758

02:11:48,290 --> 02:11:45,100

doing that they claimed that they had

2759

02:11:52,140 --> 02:11:48,300

met a mysterious immortal perhaps

2760

02:11:54,480 --> 02:11:52,150

Rosicrucian or Rosic met Anna Rose a

2761

02:11:56,910 --> 02:11:54,490

crucian Brotherhood in Europe that gave

2762

02:12:01,140 --> 02:11:56,920

them documents that contain these

2763

02:12:02,850 --> 02:12:01,150

rituals magic rituals that form the and

2764

02:12:05,070 --> 02:12:02,860

authority to form this occult society

2765

02:12:07,050 --> 02:12:05,080

this branch of the true Rosicrucians

2766

02:12:09,840 --> 02:12:07,060

which again D is responsible for

2767

02:12:12,090 --> 02:12:09,850

creating way back when and they put

2768

02:12:14,240 --> 02:12:12,100

together this beautiful system where

2769

02:12:17,580 --> 02:12:14,250

they took all of the occult knowledge

2770

02:12:19,200 --> 02:12:17,590

available at that time which they kind

2771

02:12:20,610 --> 02:12:19,210

of unearthed in the British Library and

2772

02:12:25,820 --> 02:12:20,620

the great Gregor Mathers did so they

2773

02:12:29,400 --> 02:12:25,830

took Kabbalah Tarot Egyptology geomancy

2774

02:12:32,910 --> 02:12:29,410

and Dee's Enochian magic and fit it all

2775

02:12:35,580 --> 02:12:32,920

together in this one intricate beautiful

2776

02:12:37,260 --> 02:12:35,590

system synthesizing all of the occult

2777

02:12:40,230 --> 02:12:37,270

knowledge that was available at the at

2778

02:12:43,110 --> 02:12:40,240

the day in during during that time but

2779

02:12:45,300 --> 02:12:43,120

the core of it was Enochian it was Dee's

2780

02:12:46,920 --> 02:12:45,310

system that was the dynamo the engine

2781

02:12:49,740 --> 02:12:46,930

that ran the whole thing and that's what

2782

02:12:53,400 --> 02:12:49,750

the whole thing was meant to prepare its

2783

02:12:55,290 --> 02:12:53,410

initiates to deal with which is Enochian

2784

02:12:57,990 --> 02:12:55,300

magic and this is the system that Dee

2785

02:13:00,510 --> 02:12:58,000

and Kelly delivered right right and we I

2786

02:13:04,380 --> 02:13:00,520

don't know how the two of us managed to

2787

02:13:08,190 --> 02:13:04,390

blow past one of the most amazing parts

2788

02:13:10,560 --> 02:13:08,200

of the scrying that they were doing

2789

02:13:13,859 --> 02:13:10,570

Kelly and Dee

2790

02:13:18,240 --> 02:13:13,869

which was Enochian language and the

2791

02:13:20,250 --> 02:13:18,250

translation of it we we danced right

2792

02:13:23,910 --> 02:13:20,260

past that so let's let's spend a couple

2793

02:13:28,979 --> 02:13:23,920

of minutes on that the language that

2794

02:13:30,510 --> 02:13:28,989

they were given yeah so so of course to

2795

02:13:32,339 --> 02:13:30,520

take it back to D and Kelly they spent

2796

02:13:33,930 --> 02:13:32,349

seven years talking to angels and by the

2797

02:13:35,729 --> 02:13:33,940

way when we talk about angels most

2798

02:13:39,149 --> 02:13:35,739

people think about you know Hallmark

2799

02:13:40,589 --> 02:13:39,159

cards rosy rosy cheeked Caribes you know

2800

02:13:42,839 --> 02:13:40,599

bringing you tidings of good fortune

2801  
02:13:44,729 --> 02:13:42,849  
well the Angels that Dee and Kelly were

2802  
02:13:47,040 --> 02:13:44,739  
act were interacting with or a whole

2803  
02:13:48,990 --> 02:13:47,050  
other kettle of fish they were something

2804  
02:13:52,379 --> 02:13:49,000  
like you would see in Clive Barker

2805  
02:13:54,600 --> 02:13:52,389  
paintings or Hieronymus Bosch or you

2806  
02:13:57,720 --> 02:13:54,610  
know like the most surreal and and

2807  
02:13:59,939 --> 02:13:57,730  
visionary art and they're angels they

2808  
02:14:02,850 --> 02:13:59,949  
write about are like Giants with heads

2809  
02:14:05,970 --> 02:14:02,860  
of Suns and you know

2810  
02:14:08,459 --> 02:14:05,980  
angels with wings upon wings coming out

2811  
02:14:11,040 --> 02:14:08,469  
of their heads and multiple pupils in

2812  
02:14:15,240 --> 02:14:11,050  
each eye and at one point they actually

2813  
02:14:17,609 --> 02:14:15,250

meet God and God is not a man with a

2814

02:14:20,459 --> 02:14:17,619

white beard up in the clouds no when

2815

02:14:23,550 --> 02:14:20,469

they saw God they report seeing a giant

2816

02:14:26,459 --> 02:14:23,560

whale covered with eyes from head to toe

2817

02:14:29,879 --> 02:14:26,469

tonight can I hold the William Blake

2818

02:14:31,560 --> 02:14:29,889

painting up for the camera because

2819

02:14:34,410 --> 02:14:31,570

that's exactly what we're talking about

2820

02:14:37,050 --> 02:14:34,420

it was very it was very Blake it is it

2821

02:14:39,300 --> 02:14:37,060

was it was a you know it's an a human

2822

02:14:40,740 --> 02:14:39,310

let's see if I can hold this yeah there

2823

02:14:44,160 --> 02:14:40,750

you go I'm holding this up to the camera

2824

02:14:47,490 --> 02:14:44,170

that is that that painting stopped me in

2825

02:14:50,490 --> 02:14:47,500

my tracks that was and it's in color

2826

02:14:55,620 --> 02:14:50,500

that's that's from the book yeah

2827

02:14:59,220 --> 02:14:55,630

and so his translation happens and I

2828

02:15:03,359 --> 02:14:59,230

believe it was the first and only

2829

02:15:05,459 --> 02:15:03,369

translation of it right and and so in

2830

02:15:06,810 --> 02:15:05,469

there are talks with these angels and

2831

02:15:08,939 --> 02:15:06,820

these supernatural beings they were

2832

02:15:12,149 --> 02:15:08,949

given what is now known as an Okie and

2833

02:15:16,319 --> 02:15:12,159

magic which is an elaborate occult

2834

02:15:18,270 --> 02:15:16,329

system meant for in theory anybody could

2835

02:15:21,390 --> 02:15:18,280

take it and use it to make contact with

2836

02:15:23,220 --> 02:15:21,400

the angels directly without having to go

2837

02:15:24,590 --> 02:15:23,230

through a lot of the preliminaries that

2838

02:15:27,830 --> 02:15:24,600

Dee and Kelly did

2839

02:15:30,290 --> 02:15:27,840  
and as part of that is it was the

2840

02:15:32,620 --> 02:15:30,300  
angelic language or what isn't what is

2841

02:15:35,120 --> 02:15:32,630  
sometimes called Enochian which

2842

02:15:38,360 --> 02:15:35,130  
purported they purported at least was

2843

02:15:41,150 --> 02:15:38,370  
the language spoken by humanity before

2844

02:15:43,250 --> 02:15:41,160  
the fall from Eden before the fall of

2845

02:15:45,530 --> 02:15:43,260  
the Tower of Babel the language that is

2846

02:15:48,440 --> 02:15:45,540  
spoken by Angels directly and a language

2847

02:15:50,000 --> 02:15:48,450  
that perhaps could change reality itself

2848

02:15:55,000 --> 02:15:50,010  
if you spoke it and certainly will

2849

02:15:58,190 --> 02:15:55,010  
change your consciousness and and that

2850

02:16:00,890 --> 02:15:58,200  
became this delivered a cult system

2851  
02:16:04,040 --> 02:16:00,900  
which is quite unique in Western history

2852  
02:16:05,570 --> 02:16:04,050  
in the sense that it's not well if you

2853  
02:16:08,960 --> 02:16:05,580  
believe that they were really speaking

2854  
02:16:11,450 --> 02:16:08,970  
to angels then it is not a Nicolle

2855  
02:16:13,910 --> 02:16:11,460  
system that was pieced together by human

2856  
02:16:15,290 --> 02:16:13,920  
beings which is you know certainly the

2857  
02:16:17,120 --> 02:16:15,300  
more tradition or some of the later

2858  
02:16:18,950 --> 02:16:17,130  
hermetic stuff is all assembled in a

2859  
02:16:20,840 --> 02:16:18,960  
synthetic way by human beings on the

2860  
02:16:24,610 --> 02:16:20,850  
ground oh no this was delivered top-down

2861  
02:16:28,130 --> 02:16:24,620  
now what about when we talk about

2862  
02:16:32,540 --> 02:16:28,140  
Rosicrucians today is that a watered

2863  
02:16:35,750 --> 02:16:32,550

down version of D or is it still is it

2864

02:16:40,040 --> 02:16:35,760

still you know what was is it it's still

2865

02:16:41,510 --> 02:16:40,050

traditional is it accurate well it's

2866

02:16:43,820 --> 02:16:41,520

kind of two different things but I'll

2867

02:16:48,169 --> 02:16:43,830

certainly argue and I argue in this book

2868

02:16:50,270 --> 02:16:48,179

that Enochian is really has been the

2869

02:16:53,120 --> 02:16:50,280

core of all of these things whether it's

2870

02:16:58,850 --> 02:16:53,130

Rosicrucianism or masonry or the golden

2871

02:17:00,470 --> 02:16:58,860

dawn and it's been the the center you

2872

02:17:01,400 --> 02:17:00,480

know the main event of Western

2873

02:17:07,270 --> 02:17:01,410

esotericism

2874

02:17:09,890 --> 02:17:07,280

for the last 500 years so with this

2875

02:17:12,440 --> 02:17:09,900

going back to the turn of the century

2876

02:17:19,129 --> 02:17:12,450

and the Golden Dawn and Blavatsky and

2877

02:17:22,010 --> 02:17:19,139

and others the the influence of D is at

2878

02:17:25,400 --> 02:17:22,020

that time I really want to be clear on

2879

02:17:28,669 --> 02:17:25,410

this was it the version of D when Dee

2880

02:17:31,070 --> 02:17:28,679

was alive or were things lost in

2881

02:17:33,650 --> 02:17:31,080

translation a lot was lost in

2882

02:17:36,140 --> 02:17:33,660

translation so first of all we have to

2883

02:17:38,889 --> 02:17:36,150

realise that DS dire DN Kelly's diaries

2884

02:17:42,889 --> 02:17:38,899

were buried in a field

2885

02:17:44,959 --> 02:17:42,899

after DS death and they weren't dug up

2886

02:17:47,870 --> 02:17:44,969

until about ten years later they were

2887

02:17:50,089 --> 02:17:47,880

found by a servant who found them and

2888

02:17:52,969 --> 02:17:50,099

then was burning parts of the Diaries as

2889

02:17:54,110 --> 02:17:52,979

fire kindling which by the way is the

2890

02:17:55,610 --> 02:17:54,120

same thing that happened with the Dead

2891

02:17:59,179 --> 02:17:55,620

Sea Scrolls when they worked those were

2892

02:18:01,339 --> 02:17:59,189

discovered they a lot of a lot of them

2893

02:18:03,200 --> 02:18:01,349

were used as kindling before somebody

2894

02:18:06,139 --> 02:18:03,210

figured out what was happening which is

2895

02:18:08,360 --> 02:18:06,149

just tragic right so a lot of Diaries

2896

02:18:10,700 --> 02:18:08,370

are missing but by the time we get to

2897

02:18:12,860 --> 02:18:10,710

the golden dawn the only part of an oak

2898

02:18:15,080 --> 02:18:12,870

Ian that survives in the Golden Dawn is

2899

02:18:16,940 --> 02:18:15,090

the watchtowers which is one tiny

2900

02:18:19,309 --> 02:18:16,950

fragment of the entire system

2901

02:18:21,740 --> 02:18:19,319

Mather's found that because he had

2902

02:18:25,330 --> 02:18:21,750

access to a book called a true and

2903

02:18:28,070 --> 02:18:25,340

faithful relation by America Saban who

2904

02:18:31,040 --> 02:18:28,080

who printed part of the diary but not

2905

02:18:32,419 --> 02:18:31,050

nearly all of them and he only printed

2906

02:18:35,120 --> 02:18:32,429

the part of the diaries that dealt with

2907

02:18:36,919 --> 02:18:35,130

that part of the system and so Mathers

2908

02:18:38,240 --> 02:18:36,929

took that and he put it into the golden

2909

02:18:40,040 --> 02:18:38,250

dawn and then because he thought it was

2910

02:18:42,139 --> 02:18:40,050

incomplete he decided to fill in the

2911

02:18:44,360 --> 02:18:42,149

gaps with other systems like Rio and

2912

02:18:46,309 --> 02:18:44,370

Kabbalah and Egyptology and what he

2913

02:18:50,150 --> 02:18:46,319

created is quite beautiful in its own

2914

02:18:55,450 --> 02:18:50,160

way but it's not the original system now

2915

02:18:59,120 --> 02:18:55,460

what about Crowley and his quest to

2916

02:19:02,450 --> 02:18:59,130

perform and complete a couple of these

2917

02:19:05,120 --> 02:19:02,460

ceremonies were those Enochian they were

2918

02:19:07,129 --> 02:19:05,130

and in fact it you know in a way Crowley

2919

02:19:10,190 --> 02:19:07,139

is the member of the Golden Dawn to take

2920

02:19:11,389 --> 02:19:10,200

Enochian the most most seriously and and

2921

02:19:16,280 --> 02:19:11,399

do the most

2922

02:19:19,070 --> 02:19:16,290

original research so with Crowley what

2923

02:19:22,879 --> 02:19:19,080

Crowley did in around in the early 1900s

2924

02:19:23,900 --> 02:19:22,889

is with his student and male lover

2925

02:19:26,750 --> 02:19:23,910

Victor Neuberg

2926

02:19:28,990 --> 02:19:26,760

spent an entire month crossing the

2927

02:19:31,759 --> 02:19:29,000

desert in Algeria and northern Africa

2928

02:19:34,099 --> 02:19:31,769

and every day they would walk through

2929

02:19:37,099 --> 02:19:34,109

the deserts through the wasteland and

2930

02:19:40,070 --> 02:19:37,109

Crowley will be prostrating himself over

2931

02:19:43,639 --> 02:19:40,080

and over again saying [h\_\_\h] entres you

2932

02:19:45,440 --> 02:19:43,649

know Islamic mantras to God prostrating

2933

02:19:47,120 --> 02:19:45,450

himself over a thousand times a day so

2934

02:19:49,099 --> 02:19:47,130

that he would become his but he would

2935

02:19:50,389 --> 02:19:49,109

completely exhaust his body and of

2936

02:19:51,920 --> 02:19:50,399

course they were in a state of total

2937

02:19:54,349 --> 02:19:51,930

sensory deprivation

2938

02:19:55,610 --> 02:19:54,359

because they were in the desert and then

2939

02:19:57,469 --> 02:19:55,620

probably we're using something like

2940

02:20:00,800 --> 02:19:57,479

peyote or something like that but I

2941

02:20:02,830 --> 02:20:00,810

don't know and then every night they

2942

02:20:05,450 --> 02:20:02,840

would call one of the Aether's which is

2943

02:20:09,620 --> 02:20:05,460

the part of the Enochian system that's

2944

02:20:11,840 --> 02:20:09,630

meant to I would say you know heighten

2945

02:20:13,340 --> 02:20:11,850

the spiritual condition of of people

2946

02:20:16,280 --> 02:20:13,350

doing it it's kind of the main part of

2947

02:20:19,420 --> 02:20:16,290

Enochian and there's 38 hours and as

2948

02:20:21,800 --> 02:20:19,430

each one is opened it causes an internal

2949

02:20:24,439 --> 02:20:21,810

you know psychedelic experience or a

2950

02:20:26,689 --> 02:20:24,449

visionary experience and and he wrote

2951

02:20:28,910 --> 02:20:26,699

all of that down he wrote all and his

2952

02:20:31,070 --> 02:20:28,920

experiences is writing by the way and

2953

02:20:33,559 --> 02:20:31,080

Crowley's a real mixed bag he was not a

2954

02:20:35,960 --> 02:20:33,569

good man or a nice man but he certainly

2955

02:20:40,210 --> 02:20:35,970

did a lot of magic and he left behind a

2956

02:20:43,550 --> 02:20:40,220

lot of Records and in my opinion his his

2957

02:20:46,490 --> 02:20:43,560

his work with Enochian is the most

2958

02:20:48,650 --> 02:20:46,500

profound certainly writing of his career

2959

02:20:50,689 --> 02:20:48,660

and the most fascinating to look at and

2960

02:20:53,360 --> 02:20:50,699

you can really while there's a lot of

2961

02:20:55,280 --> 02:20:53,370

Crowley's personality bleeds into it you

2962

02:20:57,110 --> 02:20:55,290

it's hard to read that stuff and say

2963

02:20:58,130 --> 02:20:57,120

that he wasn't in contact with something

2964

02:20:59,540 --> 02:20:58,140

beyond him

2965

02:21:02,200 --> 02:20:59,550

whatever good whatever you think of

2966

02:21:07,550 --> 02:21:02,210

Crowley himself right and he says

2967

02:21:10,250 --> 02:21:07,560

Crowley directly I believe this is

2968

02:21:14,780 --> 02:21:10,260

accurate that he finally completed the

2969

02:21:19,460 --> 02:21:14,790

ceremony and had no desire to do it

2970

02:21:22,670 --> 02:21:19,470

again yeah that's right right and we

2971

02:21:26,599 --> 02:21:22,680

would I could only imagine what went

2972

02:21:27,769 --> 02:21:26,609

down but what do you think happened to

2973

02:21:32,269 --> 02:21:27,779

him what who do you think he

2974

02:21:33,800 --> 02:21:32,279

communicated with well this he wrote all

2975

02:21:36,260 --> 02:21:33,810

of his sessions down in a book called

2976

02:21:38,420 --> 02:21:36,270

the vision in the voice which you know

2977

02:21:39,979 --> 02:21:38,430

by the way it the first two-thirds of

2978

02:21:42,170 --> 02:21:39,989

this book only the first two-thirds of

2979

02:21:45,260 --> 02:21:42,180

this book are about D that the last

2980

02:21:47,990 --> 02:21:45,270

third is about Freemasonry

2981

02:21:49,910 --> 02:21:48,000

Rosicrucianism the golden dawn and then

2982

02:21:52,460 --> 02:21:49,920

a lot on Crowley and then Crowley

2983

02:21:53,540 --> 02:21:52,470

Student Jack Parsons who was the one of

2984

02:21:55,250 --> 02:21:53,550

the people who created a u.s. space

2985

02:21:57,620 --> 02:21:55,260

program and was also doing this stuff

2986

02:22:00,650 --> 02:21:57,630

but Crowley left a very very detailed

2987

02:22:04,370 --> 02:22:00,660

record of his visions which really kind

2988

02:22:05,780 --> 02:22:04,380

of hang on there really it's the vision

2989

02:22:08,690 --> 02:22:05,790

and the voice in my opinion

2990

02:22:11,210 --> 02:22:08,700

is one of the great documents of world

2991

02:22:14,650 --> 02:22:11,220

visionary literature without question

2992

02:22:17,300 --> 02:22:14,660

and what he saw in these visions were

2993

02:22:20,090 --> 02:22:17,310

piano was a fulfillment of all world

2994

02:22:22,011 --> 02:22:20,100

religions where they pieced together all

2995

02:22:24,590 --> 02:22:22,021

of the world's spiritual traditions and

2996

02:22:28,761 --> 02:22:24,600

then also annihilated them by showing

2997

02:22:31,370 --> 02:22:28,771

deeper and deeper layers of truth and

2998

02:22:34,250 --> 02:22:31,380

you know annihilating the symbols of

2999

02:22:37,310 --> 02:22:34,260

religion as they went

3000

02:22:39,320 --> 02:22:37,320

but you know in Crowley's mind what he

3001

02:22:42,230 --> 02:22:39,330

was seeing in the Enochian a there's was

3002

02:22:44,150 --> 02:22:42,240

the incoming of the New Age you know the

3003

02:22:46,100 --> 02:22:44,160

Age of Aquarius if you want to call it

3004

02:22:48,320 --> 02:22:46,110

or the Aeon of Horus as he call it

3005

02:22:51,261 --> 02:22:48,330

called it he believed that he was seeing

3006

02:22:54,470 --> 02:22:51,271

the spiritual machinery of the end of

3007

02:22:56,540 --> 02:22:54,480

the last 2,000 years of patriarchal

3008

02:22:58,700 --> 02:22:56,550

religion if you will of Christianity and

3009

02:23:00,980 --> 02:22:58,710

and Buddhism and many other religions

3010

02:23:04,970 --> 02:23:00,990

and that he was seeing them being

3011

02:23:06,920 --> 02:23:04,980

replaced with what is to come for the

3012

02:23:09,860 --> 02:23:06,930

next 2,000 years which in Crowley's mind

3013

02:23:12,560 --> 02:23:09,870

was much more about individual spiritual

3014

02:23:15,170 --> 02:23:12,570

liberation and the destruction of all of

3015

02:23:18,070 --> 02:23:15,180

the old control religions well and

3016

02:23:21,080 --> 02:23:18,080

everything in his life at that point was

3017

02:23:25,280 --> 02:23:21,090

focused on the completion of these

3018

02:23:27,710 --> 02:23:25,290

ceremonies which he tried to do nearly

3019

02:23:29,720 --> 02:23:27,720

every day right and he you know he

3020

02:23:32,210 --> 02:23:29,730

bought the house on Loch Ness he put the

3021

02:23:36,350 --> 02:23:32,220

sand in the yard he wanted to [h\_\_\h] all

3022

02:23:40,011 --> 02:23:36,360

of these things were were built around

3023

02:23:42,710 --> 02:23:40,021

him to complete this ceremony and I just

3024

02:23:45,380 --> 02:23:42,720

found that part of Crowley fascinating

3025

02:23:47,480 --> 02:23:45,390

and I'm not sure and I appreciate what

3026

02:23:50,360 --> 02:23:47,490

you're saying here but I'm not sure that

3027

02:23:52,610 --> 02:23:50,370

even what he has shared publicly is

3028

02:23:55,910 --> 02:23:52,620

actually what happened I don't think he

3029

02:23:57,530 --> 02:23:55,920

I think it was a personal experience of

3030

02:23:59,240 --> 02:23:57,540

course I mean all magic is a personal

3031

02:24:01,670 --> 02:23:59,250

experience right I had a subjective

3032

02:24:04,160 --> 02:24:01,680

experience right and one of the good

3033

02:24:06,050 --> 02:24:04,170

things about Crowley is that he was such

3034

02:24:08,840 --> 02:24:06,060

a well-trained and good writer and could

3035

02:24:10,370 --> 02:24:08,850

leave you know good records but yeah I

3036

02:24:12,140 --> 02:24:10,380

mean but the the the ritual you're

3037

02:24:13,820 --> 02:24:12,150

talking about is the Abra Melman ritual

3038

02:24:17,330 --> 02:24:13,830

which is my different it's it's separate

3039

02:24:19,671 --> 02:24:17,340

from the Enochian material that was in

3040

02:24:25,281 --> 02:24:19,681

Scotland and nice you know three nights

3041

02:24:28,071 --> 02:24:25,291

for so and this was 1907 in Algeria but

3042

02:24:29,901 --> 02:24:28,081

yeah I mean you can say a lot about crow

3043

02:24:33,020 --> 02:24:29,911

League lots of ink has been spilled

3044

02:24:34,701 --> 02:24:33,030

about Crowley I you know summarized his

3045

02:24:37,821 --> 02:24:34,711

goods in his Bad's and there were some

3046

02:24:40,131 --> 02:24:37,831

very bad in the book but one thing you

3047

02:24:42,831 --> 02:24:40,141

can't say about Crowley who the horse

3048

02:24:45,501 --> 02:24:42,841

remains controversial to this day is

3049

02:24:49,461 --> 02:24:45,511

that he was insincere I think that he

3050

02:24:51,881 --> 02:24:49,471

went full-on into this stuff in a almost

3051  
02:24:57,861 --> 02:24:51,891  
in an obsessive way you know an

3052  
02:25:00,261 --> 02:24:57,871  
obsessively in a detailed and and

3053  
02:25:02,571 --> 02:25:00,271  
perhaps scientific or at least empirical

3054  
02:25:05,720 --> 02:25:02,581  
way assessing this stuff and he could

3055  
02:25:08,331 --> 02:25:05,730  
because he not only had the privilege of

3056  
02:25:10,371 --> 02:25:08,341  
such of an it was such a good education

3057  
02:25:12,831 --> 02:25:10,381  
but he also had a lot of inherited

3058  
02:25:14,451 --> 02:25:12,841  
family money so he never had to work in

3059  
02:25:16,640 --> 02:25:14,461  
his life he spent his entire life just

3060  
02:25:18,140 --> 02:25:16,650  
doing magic you know until the money ran

3061  
02:25:20,841 --> 02:25:18,150  
out well then he kept doing it of course

3062  
02:25:25,071 --> 02:25:20,851  
but on a much lower budget in much more

3063  
02:25:28,821 --> 02:25:25,081

desperate straits now we've got to get

3064

02:25:33,081 --> 02:25:28,831

do this Jack Parsons part because first

3065

02:25:38,451 --> 02:25:33,091

off you and I live right here right Jack

3066

02:25:40,940 --> 02:25:38,461

Parsons land and JPL is is here in

3067

02:25:43,581 --> 02:25:40,950

Parsons and and Pasadena and Glendale

3068

02:25:48,951 --> 02:25:43,591

and Burbank it's it's a part of our

3069

02:25:51,591 --> 02:25:48,961

daily lives today but this was a very

3070

02:25:55,041 --> 02:25:51,601

serious thing for Jack Parsons and some

3071

02:25:59,241 --> 02:25:55,051

of these whether they're urban legends

3072

02:26:00,801 --> 02:25:59,251

or its fact these things actually happen

3073

02:26:02,631 --> 02:26:00,811

when I say urban legends you know

3074

02:26:04,640 --> 02:26:02,641

portals opening up in the Mojave Desert

3075

02:26:08,091 --> 02:26:04,650

I don't know you know how accurate that

3076

02:26:11,151 --> 02:26:08,101

stuff is but but certainly Parsons

3077

02:26:13,901 --> 02:26:11,161

interest in it was as sincere as

3078

02:26:16,640 --> 02:26:13,911

anybody's and he ran in those circles

3079

02:26:18,201 --> 02:26:16,650

absolutely so yeah Parsons I mean what

3080

02:26:21,711 --> 02:26:18,211

can we say about this guy this is one of

3081

02:26:24,560 --> 02:26:21,721

the most colorful and amazing characters

3082

02:26:25,970 --> 02:26:24,570

in all of magic so Parsons was yeah born

3083

02:26:29,631 --> 02:26:25,980

in Pasadena in the early part of the

3084

02:26:32,751 --> 02:26:29,641

20th century he was you know a science

3085

02:26:34,731 --> 02:26:32,761

or akut scientist a sign

3086

02:26:36,741 --> 02:26:34,741

fiction fan you know he was six feet

3087

02:26:40,100 --> 02:26:36,751

tall dashing handsome you have to

3088

02:26:43,100 --> 02:26:40,110

imagine perhaps Elon Musk crossed with

3089

02:26:45,020 --> 02:26:43,110

you know Crowley crossed with Abbie

3090

02:26:47,571 --> 02:26:45,030

Hoffman or somebody like that right he

3091

02:26:50,031 --> 02:26:47,581

was a real anarchist right and Parsons

3092

02:26:53,270 --> 02:26:50,041

wanted you know Parsons is responsible

3093

02:26:55,850 --> 02:26:53,280

for the early rocketry program where he

3094

02:26:57,501 --> 02:26:55,860

was interested in in producing rockets

3095

02:27:01,041 --> 02:26:57,511

when nobody was interested in it and his

3096

02:27:02,810 --> 02:27:01,051

group of rocket enthusiasts became what

3097

02:27:06,621 --> 02:27:02,820

we now know as NASA JPL Jet Propulsion

3098

02:27:09,321 --> 02:27:06,631

Jet Propulsion labs he founded he is the

3099

02:27:12,350 --> 02:27:09,331

person that invented solid-state rocket

3100

02:27:16,461 --> 02:27:12,360

fuel which is responsible for putting us

3101  
02:27:18,560 --> 02:27:16,471  
on the moon and also what you know was

3102  
02:27:23,151 --> 02:27:18,570  
the fuel driving ICBM new nuclear

3103  
02:27:24,921 --> 02:27:23,161  
missiles in the 60s and 70s and he was

3104  
02:27:26,781 --> 02:27:24,931  
also a science-fiction fan he was a

3105  
02:27:28,520 --> 02:27:26,791  
friend to Ray Bradbury and all these

3106  
02:27:32,451 --> 02:27:28,530  
early science fiction writers and a

3107  
02:27:35,060 --> 02:27:32,461  
great patron of them he and he was also

3108  
02:27:37,461 --> 02:27:35,070  
a practice practicing occultist he was

3109  
02:27:41,180 --> 02:27:37,471  
the head of the OTO which was Crowley's

3110  
02:27:43,850 --> 02:27:41,190  
magical group in Los Angeles and spent

3111  
02:27:47,481 --> 02:27:43,860  
his days working on rockets and his

3112  
02:27:49,100 --> 02:27:47,491  
night doing occult rituals a lot of

3113  
02:27:56,121 --> 02:27:49,110

which was Enochian that was the primary

3114

02:27:59,140 --> 02:27:56,131

focus now how can we clear up some of

3115

02:28:02,691 --> 02:27:59,150

these occult rituals and some of these

3116

02:28:05,781 --> 02:28:02,701

stories about Jack you know like portals

3117

02:28:09,981 --> 02:28:05,791

and and communication and and what he

3118

02:28:13,281 --> 02:28:09,991

was exposed to how much of it actually

3119

02:28:15,020 --> 02:28:13,291

happened how it all happened and I what

3120

02:28:16,761 --> 02:28:15,030

you're talking about is an infamous

3121

02:28:19,071 --> 02:28:16,771

ritual that he did call it the babylon

3122

02:28:22,011 --> 02:28:19,081

working that's right in the mojave

3123

02:28:27,291 --> 02:28:22,021

desert with the help of a special

3124

02:28:31,310 --> 02:28:27,301

somebody we we know is Ir h or I ron

3125

02:28:34,371 --> 02:28:31,320

hubbard and he spent so Parsons and

3126  
02:28:36,560 --> 02:28:34,381  
Hubbard who was kind of his protege who

3127  
02:28:39,411 --> 02:28:36,570  
was a confidence trickster who had shown

3128  
02:28:43,011 --> 02:28:39,421  
up at Parsons digs and quickly charmed

3129  
02:28:45,621 --> 02:28:43,021  
him and got him under his spell Parsons

3130  
02:28:46,370 --> 02:28:45,631  
in Hubbard were engaged in trying to

3131  
02:28:48,469 --> 02:28:46,380  
talk to

3132  
02:28:50,450 --> 02:28:48,479  
Babylon and Babylon is kind of the

3133  
02:28:54,110 --> 02:28:50,460  
central goddess of the entire Enochian

3134  
02:28:55,580 --> 02:28:54,120  
system who appeared to Dee and Kelly and

3135  
02:28:59,750 --> 02:28:55,590  
appeared to Crowley and their respective

3136  
02:29:02,750 --> 02:28:59,760  
workings and Parsons saw Babylon as kind

3137  
02:29:08,500 --> 02:29:02,760  
of the inversion of the Virgin Mary and

3138  
02:29:16,850 --> 02:29:12,980

unshackled and the dark goddess you know

3139

02:29:19,730 --> 02:29:16,860

and he saw her as a figure of social

3140

02:29:24,920 --> 02:29:19,740

liberation and female liberation and a

3141

02:29:26,900 --> 02:29:24,930

symbol of women over the entire rising

3142

02:29:28,250 --> 02:29:26,910

up out of their patriarchal shackles and

3143

02:29:30,200 --> 02:29:28,260

destroying the old pastry all

3144

02:29:32,120 --> 02:29:30,210

patriarchal order and he's writing about

3145

02:29:34,070 --> 02:29:32,130

this in the 40s right it had already

3146

02:29:35,780 --> 02:29:34,080

begun happening but it really started to

3147

02:29:39,050 --> 02:29:35,790

kick in in the coming decades of course

3148

02:29:40,520 --> 02:29:39,060

and is still you know that's a war

3149

02:29:45,200 --> 02:29:40,530

that's being fought right now you know

3150

02:29:47,270 --> 02:29:45,210

wonderfully and he but they wanted to

3151

02:29:49,010 --> 02:29:47,280

contact this goddess directly and

3152

02:29:51,980 --> 02:29:49,020

Parsons certainly thought that he had

3153

02:29:54,230 --> 02:29:51,990

but in the process he lost everything I

3154

02:29:56,510 --> 02:29:54,240

mean Hubbert ran off with his girlfriend

3155

02:29:57,530 --> 02:29:56,520

ran off with his money ran off with his

3156

02:29:59,750 --> 02:29:57,540

yacht

3157

02:30:02,840 --> 02:29:59,760

Parsons lost his job he was left

3158

02:30:05,389 --> 02:30:02,850

destitute I mean he really took it to

3159

02:30:08,480 --> 02:30:05,399

the abyss as they say in the occult

3160

02:30:12,350 --> 02:30:08,490

tradition and then of course you know

3161

02:30:14,719 --> 02:30:12,360

with that boat in Florida we have today

3162

02:30:16,969 --> 02:30:14,729

Scientology and isn't that an

3163

02:30:19,870 --> 02:30:16,979

interesting part of this entire saga

3164

02:30:23,360 --> 02:30:19,880

let's let's take a break right here

3165

02:30:24,980 --> 02:30:23,370

Jason and if you will let's do a little

3166

02:30:29,540 --> 02:30:24,990

bit of overtime because we got to talk

3167

02:30:31,130 --> 02:30:29,550

about the death of Parsons and well

3168

02:30:33,530 --> 02:30:31,140

let's do this after the break because I

3169

02:30:36,280 --> 02:30:33,540

have my ideas about what actually

3170

02:30:38,810 --> 02:30:36,290

happened at his home up in Pasadena and

3171

02:30:43,190 --> 02:30:38,820

let's let's continue all the way through

3172

02:30:45,469 --> 02:30:43,200

modern modern day cult history I guess

3173

02:30:48,530 --> 02:30:45,479

is the way we want to put it here with

3174

02:30:50,030 --> 02:30:48,540

with John Dee this is fade to black I

3175

02:30:52,960 --> 02:30:50,040

mean those two meters Jason stay right

3176

02:30:56,260 --> 02:30:55,190

[Music]

3177

02:31:04,480 --> 02:30:56,270

[Applause]

3178

02:31:16,710 --> 02:31:12,880

[Music]

3179

02:31:24,930 --> 02:31:19,720

box here and you are listening to my boy

3180

02:31:36,520 --> 02:31:28,630

despite popular opinion reading a book

3181

02:31:38,200 --> 02:31:36,530

will not make you smarter so you went to

3182

02:31:41,830 --> 02:31:38,210

dinner last night you had your favorite

3183

02:31:45,100 --> 02:31:41,840

pasta or maybe you had a heavy spicy

3184

02:31:48,011 --> 02:31:45,110

meal in the left you get the t-dot-com

3185

02:31:52,060 --> 02:31:48,021

maybe you mowed down a huge steak and

3186

02:31:53,890 --> 02:31:52,070

your plumbing is all plug get the t.com

3187

02:31:56,830 --> 02:31:53,900

our super strength T will take care of

3188

02:32:00,280 --> 02:31:56,840

your occasional it's all organic and

3189

02:32:02,770 --> 02:32:00,290

non-gmo get rid of we have so many great

3190

02:32:04,930 --> 02:32:02,780

supplements but our super T is number

3191

02:32:08,740 --> 02:32:04,940

one get the T calm that's get the

3192

02:32:12,070 --> 02:32:08,750

t-dot-com so you love talk radio then

3193

02:32:15,160 --> 02:32:12,080

you'll love talk stream live calm talk

3194

02:32:17,170 --> 02:32:15,170

stream live is always on 24/7 with the

3195

02:32:19,000 --> 02:32:17,180

best streaming talk shows find your

3196

02:32:21,400 --> 02:32:19,010

favorite talkers and discover some new

3197

02:32:24,100 --> 02:32:21,410

ones it's free readily available online

3198

02:32:25,960 --> 02:32:24,110

or on mobile with any smartphone or

3199

02:32:28,690 --> 02:32:25,970

tablet finding your favorite talk shows

3200

02:32:31,450 --> 02:32:28,700

all in one place has gotten a whole lot

3201

02:32:33,551 --> 02:32:31,460

easier just go to talk stream live.com

3202

02:32:38,350 --> 02:32:33,561

be sure to download the free apps from

3203

02:32:40,360 --> 02:32:38,360

Google Play or the itunes app store when

3204

02:32:43,390 --> 02:32:40,370

you take the beans from Central America

3205

02:32:45,580 --> 02:32:43,400

with dashes of indonesian and african

3206

02:32:48,670 --> 02:32:45,590

mixed in and then roasted to the dark

3207

02:32:52,060 --> 02:32:48,680

side of fade to black you create the

3208

02:32:54,490 --> 02:32:52,070

ultimate brew of fringe introducing the

3209

02:32:56,320 --> 02:32:54,500

fade to black blend from river moon

3210

02:32:58,900 --> 02:32:56,330

coffee yes

3211

02:33:01,540 --> 02:32:58,910

river moon's darkest customized roast

3212

02:33:02,261 --> 02:33:01,550

was created for the love of fade to

3213

02:33:05,290 --> 02:33:02,271

black

3214

02:33:07,960 --> 02:33:05,300

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

3215

02:33:09,910 --> 02:33:07,970

smoking the beans is in every sip of

3216

02:33:13,810 --> 02:33:09,920

this full-bodied dark

3217

02:33:15,160 --> 02:33:13,820

Java I need my coffee doc deep with

3218

02:33:18,551 --> 02:33:15,170

distinct bittersweet chocolate

3219

02:33:20,801 --> 02:33:18,561

highlights just like the bunker leaning

3220

02:33:23,650 --> 02:33:20,811

further into the darkness of the roast

3221

02:33:26,350 --> 02:33:23,660

is fade to black blend from river moon

3222

02:33:28,450 --> 02:33:26,360

coffee just click on the banner at Jimmy

3223

02:33:31,780 --> 02:33:28,460

Church radio.com and use the promo code

3224

02:33:37,240 --> 02:33:31,790

F to B blend for 15% off of your order

3225

02:33:39,280 --> 02:33:37,250

today gobekli tepe hey can we talk about

3226

02:33:42,400 --> 02:33:39,290

something serious for a minute your age

3227

02:33:44,890 --> 02:33:42,410

getting old has its perks but remember

3228

02:33:46,900 --> 02:33:44,900

being a few years younger you know your

3229

02:33:48,761 --> 02:33:46,910

hair was thicker you didn't have so many

3230

02:33:50,740 --> 02:33:48,771

wrinkles that extra weight wasn't

3231

02:33:53,051 --> 02:33:50,750

haunting you and you just felt better

3232

02:33:55,690 --> 02:33:53,061

well we can't turn back the clocks and

3233

02:33:57,880 --> 02:33:55,700

go back 10 or 15 years but you can start

3234

02:34:01,030 --> 02:33:57,890

feeling and looking 10 or 15 years

3235

02:34:03,040 --> 02:34:01,040

younger with nature's youth RSF it's a

3236

02:34:04,720 --> 02:34:03,050

doctor formulated daily supplement that

3237

02:34:06,450 --> 02:34:04,730

helps your body maintain its peak

3238

02:34:09,100 --> 02:34:06,460

performance and fight the aging process

3239

02:34:10,600 --> 02:34:09,110

imagine sleeping better looking better

3240

02:34:13,030 --> 02:34:10,610

and feeling better

3241

02:34:15,011 --> 02:34:13,040

see how nature's youth RSF has helped

3242

02:34:17,710 --> 02:34:15,021

thousands of people just like you at

3243

02:34:20,140 --> 02:34:17,720

nature's youth calm nature's youth calm

3244

02:34:21,730 --> 02:34:20,150

the holidays are coming imagine how it

3245

02:34:23,470 --> 02:34:21,740

will feel when your family and friends

3246

02:34:25,841 --> 02:34:23,480

are asking you what you did to look so

3247

02:34:28,150 --> 02:34:25,851

good your secret will be nature's youth

3248

02:34:30,610 --> 02:34:28,160

RSF it's time to start looking better

3249

02:34:32,680 --> 02:34:30,620

and feeling better learn more in order

3250

02:34:42,980 --> 02:34:32,690

your nature's use RSS at nature's youth

3251  
02:34:48,030 --> 02:34:46,680  
it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3252  
02:34:58,860 --> 02:34:48,040  
born this way

3253  
02:35:00,480 --> 02:34:58,870  
kera radio.com this is KJ CR Jimmy

3254  
02:35:06,340 --> 02:35:00,490  
Church Radio gaga

3255  
02:35:06,350 --> 02:35:13,519  
[Music]

3256  
02:35:18,420 --> 02:35:16,170  
all right welcome back fade to black

3257  
02:35:20,969 --> 02:35:18,430  
I guess tonight Jason Lube you can

3258  
02:35:23,429 --> 02:35:20,979  
follow me on Twitter chimney church at J

3259  
02:35:27,719 --> 02:35:23,439  
Church radio you can follow Jason at

3260  
02:35:29,460 --> 02:35:27,729  
Jason Louv he's tweeting Jason it's

3261  
02:35:31,739 --> 02:35:29,470  
really cool man you're in the sandbox I

3262  
02:35:33,540 --> 02:35:31,749  
really dig that man yeah there's some

3263  
02:35:35,550 --> 02:35:33,550

great comments coming in it's really

3264

02:35:37,410 --> 02:35:35,560

enjoying the show it's amazing and you

3265

02:35:39,929 --> 02:35:37,420

can see some of these questions and I've

3266

02:35:42,689 --> 02:35:39,939

got them lined up here too as well so

3267

02:35:44,309 --> 02:35:42,699

we'll try to get them in be before the

3268

02:35:48,689 --> 02:35:44,319

end of the show tonight but here's what

3269

02:35:51,769 --> 02:35:48,699

a slight recap very condensed but it's

3270

02:35:54,899 --> 02:35:51,779

amazing when you think about it John D

3271

02:35:57,929 --> 02:35:54,909

influencing not only Queen Elizabeth and

3272

02:36:02,760 --> 02:35:57,939

and creating the vision of the British

3273

02:36:05,609 --> 02:36:02,770

Empire sign at the science side of it

3274

02:36:10,679 --> 02:36:05,619

through eventually through scrying and

3275

02:36:13,019 --> 02:36:10,689

in influencing so many societies all the

3276

02:36:17,450 --> 02:36:13,029

way from the Freemasons and Illuminati

3277

02:36:22,889 --> 02:36:17,460

the Rosicrucians the Golden Dawn the OTO

3278

02:36:26,340 --> 02:36:22,899

all the way through to the moon right I

3279

02:36:29,210 --> 02:36:26,350

mean let's let's let's understand what

3280

02:36:32,010 --> 02:36:29,220

we are talking about here John Dee was

3281

02:36:34,590 --> 02:36:32,020

absolutely incredible and and the story

3282

02:36:36,469 --> 02:36:34,600

and the connecting of the dots is is an

3283

02:36:40,109 --> 02:36:36,479

easy one to follow but that's exactly

3284

02:36:42,960 --> 02:36:40,119

John Dee's influence yeah I mean when we

3285

02:36:45,929 --> 02:36:42,970

think about John Dee's work creating

3286

02:36:48,779 --> 02:36:45,939

naval expansion expansion to the new

3287

02:36:51,000 --> 02:36:48,789

world and doing this Enochian magic and

3288

02:36:52,590 --> 02:36:51,010

opening up the Age of Empires and then

3289

02:36:54,359 --> 02:36:52,600

just four hundred years later which is

3290

02:36:56,790 --> 02:36:54,369

really the blink of the blink of an eye

3291

02:36:59,189 --> 02:36:56,800

AK Parsons doing the same thing and

3292

02:37:01,229 --> 02:36:59,199

opening up the space race and both of

3293

02:37:04,590 --> 02:37:01,239

them doing Enochian magic I mean why do

3294

02:37:09,569 --> 02:37:04,600

we not hear this in school exactly

3295

02:37:12,269 --> 02:37:09,579

now the Jack Parsons Jack Parsons death

3296

02:37:17,939 --> 02:37:12,279

now see he brought up solid fuel right

3297

02:37:22,080 --> 02:37:17,949

well the official story is that he blew

3298

02:37:25,800 --> 02:37:22,090

up his own house and and he died

3299

02:37:27,810 --> 02:37:25,810

his uh his mother Ruth the second that

3300

02:37:33,389 --> 02:37:27,820

she heard about his death she commits

3301

02:37:36,030 --> 02:37:33,399

suicide right his wife allegedly comes

3302

02:37:37,800 --> 02:37:36,040

home she's grocery shopping and finds

3303

02:37:42,389 --> 02:37:37,810

out about everything you know the houses

3304

02:37:45,179 --> 02:37:42,399

burnt down I'm not so sure if that's the

3305

02:37:48,090 --> 02:37:45,189

real story what do you think happened

3306

02:37:50,490 --> 02:37:48,100

well yeah I mean the the official story

3307

02:37:52,110 --> 02:37:50,500

is that he was working on so at this

3308

02:37:54,480 --> 02:37:52,120

time he was making money because he lost

3309

02:37:58,800 --> 02:37:54,490

his security clearance and his job and

3310

02:38:01,590 --> 02:37:58,810

he was making money doing explosives for

3311

02:38:04,170 --> 02:38:01,600

Hollywood and so he had he and his wife

3312

02:38:09,420 --> 02:38:04,180

Marjorie Cameron were about to leave for

3313

02:38:12,929 --> 02:38:09,430

Mexico and he was or possibly Israel I'm

3314

02:38:15,300 --> 02:38:12,939

gonna double check that and he was doing

3315

02:38:17,040 --> 02:38:15,310

a last-minute rush order and what

3316

02:38:20,099 --> 02:38:17,050

happened was a vial of fulminate of

3317

02:38:21,690 --> 02:38:20,109

mercury slipped out of his hand and of

3318

02:38:24,060 --> 02:38:21,700

course that's very volatile and then it

3319

02:38:26,250 --> 02:38:24,070

blew him up now by the way fulminate of

3320

02:38:29,400 --> 02:38:26,260

mercury if you've ever seen Breaking Bad

3321

02:38:32,250 --> 02:38:29,410

one of my favorite TV shows ever there's

3322

02:38:34,590 --> 02:38:32,260

a scene in the first season of Breaking

3323

02:38:38,370 --> 02:38:34,600

Bad where Heisenberg you know Walter

3324

02:38:39,929 --> 02:38:38,380

White has a piece of something that

3325

02:38:42,570 --> 02:38:39,939

looks like crystal methamphetamine it's

3326

02:38:45,990 --> 02:38:42,580

a little crystal that he throws at a

3327

02:38:48,300 --> 02:38:46,000

drug dealers den and it the whole thing

3328

02:38:51,570 --> 02:38:48,310

blows up that's fulminate of mercury

3329

02:38:53,429 --> 02:38:51,580

that's what that's what that was

3330

02:38:55,469 --> 02:38:53,439

if you've ever happened to see that that

3331

02:38:57,570 --> 02:38:55,479

episode so Parsons has a vial of this it

3332

02:38:59,820 --> 02:38:57,580

slips out of his hand he blows up that's

3333

02:39:01,440 --> 02:38:59,830

the official story a conspiracy theories

3334

02:39:04,710 --> 02:39:01,450

have certainly circulated about that

3335

02:39:06,750 --> 02:39:04,720

that's possible that you know he had a

3336

02:39:08,219 --> 02:39:06,760

lot of enemies it's possible that you

3337

02:39:11,400 --> 02:39:08,229

know people didn't want him leaving the

3338

02:39:13,230 --> 02:39:11,410

US and bringing rocketry and explosives

3339

02:39:15,360 --> 02:39:13,240

information to other governments and

3340

02:39:17,040 --> 02:39:15,370

particularly Israel it's possible that

3341

02:39:20,580 --> 02:39:17,050

you know the LAPD did not like him a

3342

02:39:23,700 --> 02:39:20,590

whole lot because he had testified as an

3343

02:39:25,530 --> 02:39:23,710

explosives witness in a case against a

3344

02:39:28,170 --> 02:39:25,540

former captain of the LAPD which

3345

02:39:30,179 --> 02:39:28,180

certainly didn't win him any friends but

3346

02:39:33,090 --> 02:39:30,189

you know I got to tell you having been

3347

02:39:35,370 --> 02:39:33,100

around the occult world for as long as I

3348

02:39:37,469 --> 02:39:35,380

have you see after

3349

02:39:39,870 --> 02:39:37,479

while you see how the sausage is made

3350

02:39:41,160 --> 02:39:39,880

you know you see you know when you first

3351

02:39:44,250 --> 02:39:41,170

start learning about this stuff it's

3352

02:39:46,469 --> 02:39:44,260

easy to get kind of grandiose ideas

3353

02:39:48,090 --> 02:39:46,479

about all these all-powerful sorcerers

3354

02:39:50,250 --> 02:39:48,100

and things like that well you know the

3355

02:39:52,139 --> 02:39:50,260

real occult world is it's just people

3356

02:39:54,510 --> 02:39:52,149

right and a lot of times in the occult

3357

02:39:58,320 --> 02:39:54,520

world people are not the most grounded

3358

02:40:00,840 --> 02:39:58,330

and one of the deals with Parsons is he

3359

02:40:05,070 --> 02:40:00,850

was a regular drug user he used cocaine

3360

02:40:06,870 --> 02:40:05,080

a lot he used morphine he probably used

3361

02:40:08,520 --> 02:40:06,880

methamphetamine it's possible he may

3362

02:40:12,020 --> 02:40:08,530

have been making methamphetamine because

3363

02:40:14,520 --> 02:40:12,030

he was a chemist and one of his friends

3364

02:40:16,350 --> 02:40:14,530

this is reported in a biography of him

3365

02:40:18,630 --> 02:40:16,360

one of his friends in his rocketry Club

3366

02:40:21,690 --> 02:40:18,640

talks about Parsons hands sweating all

3367

02:40:23,190 --> 02:40:21,700

the time which suggests that suggested

3368

02:40:25,980 --> 02:40:23,200

drug use right suggests stimulants

3369

02:40:28,590 --> 02:40:25,990

amphetamines or or possibly cocaine

3370

02:40:31,139 --> 02:40:28,600

we're probably amphetamines and also at

3371

02:40:34,230 --> 02:40:31,149

the blast site there was a syringe a

3372

02:40:36,600 --> 02:40:34,240

empty syringe of morphine that they had

3373

02:40:38,280 --> 02:40:36,610

found so it's possible he was just on

3374

02:40:39,450 --> 02:40:38,290

drugs and he got sloppy and the thing

3375

02:40:42,660 --> 02:40:39,460

slipped out of his hand you know

3376

02:40:45,300 --> 02:40:42,670

sometimes the the most obvious answer is

3377

02:40:48,240 --> 02:40:45,310

the right one you know but but we don't

3378

02:40:51,120 --> 02:40:48,250

know it's possible you know certainly

3379

02:40:52,830 --> 02:40:51,130

people would have had motivations to

3380

02:40:54,870 --> 02:40:52,840

make sure he didn't leave the country

3381

02:40:59,940 --> 02:40:54,880

yeah it's possible

3382

02:41:02,400 --> 02:40:59,950

he was my memory says that he was he had

3383

02:41:05,400 --> 02:41:02,410

a contract with the Mexican government

3384

02:41:07,440 --> 02:41:05,410

he was getting ready he was broke right

3385

02:41:10,290 --> 02:41:07,450

and he was gonna set up some munitions

3386

02:41:11,700 --> 02:41:10,300

factory or something that was Israel

3387

02:41:12,990 --> 02:41:11,710

actually he was it is that for the

3388

02:41:16,340 --> 02:41:13,000

Israelis he was gonna work on the

3389

02:41:20,070 --> 02:41:16,350

rocketry program it was probably both

3390

02:41:24,870 --> 02:41:20,080

yeah yes yeah yeah so now here we are

3391

02:41:29,460 --> 02:41:24,880

today where we have got the Rosicrucians

3392

02:41:34,530 --> 02:41:29,470

and the Freemasons are here and that the

3393

02:41:38,480 --> 02:41:34,540

John D writings and an influence is is a

3394

02:41:40,950 --> 02:41:38,490

global thing now how much of it is is

3395

02:41:44,040 --> 02:41:40,960

influencing government decisions today

3396

02:41:46,380 --> 02:41:44,050

around the world I'm not a conspiracy

3397

02:41:49,180 --> 02:41:46,390

type thinker so I don't think that it

3398

02:41:51,251 --> 02:41:49,190

really is but what I will

3399

02:41:53,171 --> 02:41:51,261

as in what I mean by that is like people

3400

02:41:54,970 --> 02:41:53,181

are sitting behind closed doors reading

3401

02:41:57,430 --> 02:41:54,980

these Diaries and going aha

3402

02:42:00,430 --> 02:41:57,440

like now we have the secrets but what I

3403

02:42:03,791 --> 02:42:00,440

will say is that those ideas absolute

3404

02:42:06,850 --> 02:42:03,801

the ideas themselves absolutely have an

3405

02:42:08,501 --> 02:42:06,860

influence on on government policy and I

3406

02:42:09,610 --> 02:42:08,511

write about that at length in the book

3407

02:42:11,711 --> 02:42:09,620

and that's kind of one of the most

3408

02:42:13,270 --> 02:42:11,721

shocking things about it and all of this

3409

02:42:15,640 --> 02:42:13,280

stuff is in plain sight it's not like

3410

02:42:17,440 --> 02:42:15,650

it's conspiratorial right so what what I

3411

02:42:20,680 --> 02:42:17,450

mean by that is that one of these core

3412

02:42:22,600 --> 02:42:20,690

ideas was or the Angels ideas if you

3413

02:42:24,791 --> 02:42:22,610

want to look at it that way is that the

3414

02:42:27,730 --> 02:42:24,801

apocalypse should be hastened that we

3415

02:42:29,411 --> 02:42:27,740

should accelerate towards the end of the

3416

02:42:31,631 --> 02:42:29,421

Bible towards the book of Revelation and

3417

02:42:32,921 --> 02:42:31,641

bring about the apocalypse to kind of

3418

02:42:34,541 --> 02:42:32,931

get it over with

3419

02:42:37,180 --> 02:42:34,551

because the sooner that happens the

3420

02:42:39,461 --> 02:42:37,190

sooner Jesus comes back well that's a

3421

02:42:42,640 --> 02:42:39,471

pretty intense idea but it certainly

3422

02:42:44,740 --> 02:42:42,650

wasn't didn't stay in Dee's work and it

3423

02:42:46,810 --> 02:42:44,750

certainly didn't stay in you know

3424

02:42:49,060 --> 02:42:46,820

heretical Protestant groups of the time

3425

02:42:51,400 --> 02:42:49,070

well you know when you understand that

3426

02:42:54,490 --> 02:42:51,410

America was settled by Protestant

3427

02:42:57,881 --> 02:42:54,500

evangelicals well that's the idea that's

3428

02:43:00,541 --> 02:42:57,891

been running the American government you

3429

02:43:04,871 --> 02:43:00,551

know like if you look at Ronald Reagan

3430

02:43:06,331 --> 02:43:04,881

you know assuring America through a

3431

02:43:08,680 --> 02:43:06,341

period of mutually assured destruction

3432

02:43:11,280 --> 02:43:08,690

with Russia while all the while

3433

02:43:13,990 --> 02:43:11,290

believing that it was his sacred duty to

3434

02:43:16,480 --> 02:43:14,000

you know fight the war with Russia to

3435

02:43:20,110 --> 02:43:16,490

bring about to get America through the

3436

02:43:22,331 --> 02:43:20,120

apocalypse and George Bush jr. thinking

3437

02:43:24,251 --> 02:43:22,341

that he needed to go into Iraq to bring

3438

02:43:27,850 --> 02:43:24,261

about the apocalypse or maybe perhaps

3439

02:43:29,980 --> 02:43:27,860

the bombing in Syria today and one of

3440

02:43:31,511 --> 02:43:29,990

the things about being an American and

3441

02:43:35,020 --> 02:43:31,521

living in America that I think other

3442

02:43:37,121 --> 02:43:35,030

countries probably laugh at us for quite

3443

02:43:39,820 --> 02:43:37,131

honestly having traveled in the UK and

3444

02:43:44,650 --> 02:43:39,830

Europe a lot is that evangelical

3445

02:43:49,720 --> 02:43:44,660

theology has such a big role in American

3446

02:43:51,070 --> 02:43:49,730

governmental policy and that many you

3447

02:43:52,990 --> 02:43:51,080

know throughout many presidential

3448

02:43:56,051 --> 02:43:53,000

administrations not all not all of them

3449

02:43:58,001 --> 02:43:56,061

but many of them have truly believed

3450

02:44:00,820 --> 02:43:58,011

that the events of the book of

3451

02:44:02,890 --> 02:44:00,830

Revelation are real and that not only

3452

02:44:06,400 --> 02:44:02,900

that they're real but that it's there

3453

02:44:08,381 --> 02:44:06,410

job to make them real not something they

3454

02:44:10,541 --> 02:44:08,391

certainly share in common with John Dee

3455

02:44:14,171 --> 02:44:10,551

that they share in common with to some

3456

02:44:16,450 --> 02:44:14,181

extent with Aleister Crowley and the

3457

02:44:17,921 --> 02:44:16,460

whole Western occult tradition so one of

3458

02:44:20,081 --> 02:44:17,931

the most shocking things about this book

3459

02:44:21,761 --> 02:44:20,091

was understanding that there's really

3460

02:44:23,801 --> 02:44:21,771

not a whole lot of difference between

3461

02:44:27,671 --> 02:44:23,811

what we think of as the esoteric or a

3462

02:44:31,450 --> 02:44:27,681

cult side of Western civilization and

3463

02:44:33,100 --> 02:44:31,460

the the the big plan you know Western

3464

02:44:34,930 --> 02:44:33,110

civilization in general it's all one

3465

02:44:36,791 --> 02:44:34,940

thing but one of the good things about

3466

02:44:38,770 --> 02:44:36,801

being a journalist and a hiss you know

3467

02:44:42,341 --> 02:44:38,780

and writing a book on history by the way

3468

02:44:44,950 --> 02:44:42,351

is understanding that the truth is way

3469

02:44:46,331 --> 02:44:44,960

weirder than any conspiracy theory you

3470

02:44:48,131 --> 02:44:46,341

know I think that even people who have

3471

02:44:49,690 --> 02:44:48,141

conspiracy theories about stuff you know

3472

02:44:51,310 --> 02:44:49,700

all you have to do is go back and look

3473

02:44:53,410 --> 02:44:51,320

at what actually happened in the actual

3474

02:44:55,360 --> 02:44:53,420

history and it's way weirder than

3475

02:44:57,820 --> 02:44:55,370

anything that anyone's coming up with on

3476

02:45:02,230 --> 02:44:57,830

you know info wars.com or something like

3477

02:45:04,631 --> 02:45:02,240

that so so with the I know I know I'm so

3478

02:45:06,671 --> 02:45:04,641

with you on that and it's just been a

3479

02:45:09,070 --> 02:45:06,681

fascinating conversation tonight and

3480

02:45:11,140 --> 02:45:09,080

I've got to get some of these questions

3481

02:45:14,440 --> 02:45:11,150

in here from the audience and I've got

3482

02:45:16,511 --> 02:45:14,450

so many so let's let's let's go through

3483

02:45:19,121 --> 02:45:16,521

this is how many we can get in Jimmy

3484

02:45:21,421 --> 02:45:19,131

please ask Jason if Occidental science

3485

02:45:24,461 --> 02:45:21,431

is genuinely independent from

3486

02:45:27,551 --> 02:45:24,471

judeo-christian worldviews does it exist

3487

02:45:30,490 --> 02:45:27,561

separately in its own right or is it

3488

02:45:34,511 --> 02:45:30,500

more honestly just a part of the same

3489

02:45:36,461 --> 02:45:34,521

coin that's a great question I don't

3490

02:45:38,171 --> 02:45:36,471

think there certainly in their origins

3491

02:45:39,730 --> 02:45:38,181

or the origin of science no they're not

3492

02:45:43,030 --> 02:45:39,740

separate at all it's all one big

3493

02:45:45,450 --> 02:45:43,040

continuum and you know actually actually

3494

02:45:48,400 --> 02:45:45,460

you know you and Carl Jung thought that

3495

02:45:50,680 --> 02:45:48,410

the rise of science that science was

3496

02:45:53,100 --> 02:45:50,690

actually a response it was an outgrowth

3497

02:45:56,131 --> 02:45:53,110

of Christianity in the judeo-christian

3498

02:46:00,430 --> 02:45:56,141

tradition where people became very

3499

02:46:03,011 --> 02:46:00,440

despondent that you know that just faith

3500

02:46:05,230 --> 02:46:03,021

alone had not really solved the problems

3501  
02:46:07,211 --> 02:46:05,240  
of Europe and that that manifested as

3502  
02:46:09,761 --> 02:46:07,221  
the drive towards Hermeticism and then

3503  
02:46:11,621 --> 02:46:09,771  
science and alchemy and all that that's

3504  
02:46:13,421 --> 02:46:11,631  
what you and thought now in terms of

3505  
02:46:15,551 --> 02:46:13,431  
today I think they are separate today

3506  
02:46:16,520 --> 02:46:15,561  
but one of the things that I argue in

3507  
02:46:18,990 --> 02:46:16,530  
this book

3508  
02:46:21,150 --> 02:46:19,000  
you know we still are a judeo-christian

3509  
02:46:23,040 --> 02:46:21,160  
culture and just because church

3510  
02:46:26,550 --> 02:46:23,050  
attendance is down and people are not

3511  
02:46:28,410 --> 02:46:26,560  
openly believers doesn't mean that

3512  
02:46:30,840 --> 02:46:28,420  
they're still not running off the same

3513  
02:46:35,190 --> 02:46:30,850

fundamental assumptions right because

3514

02:46:38,490 --> 02:46:35,200

Western civilization is set up to for

3515

02:46:40,740 --> 02:46:38,500

instance be teleological meaning yearn

3516

02:46:43,080 --> 02:46:40,750

towards an end point so even though for

3517

02:46:45,210 --> 02:46:43,090

instance you know most people nowadays

3518

02:46:47,219 --> 02:46:45,220

would not claim that they're openly

3519

02:46:49,710 --> 02:46:47,229

Christian at least you know scientists

3520

02:46:51,719 --> 02:46:49,720

things like this well even the parts of

3521

02:46:53,280 --> 02:46:51,729

Western civilization that no longer

3522

02:46:55,170 --> 02:46:53,290

think they're Christian are still trying

3523

02:46:56,969 --> 02:46:55,180

to cause the apocalypse I mean Marxism

3524

02:47:00,719 --> 02:46:56,979

for instance which is not religious at

3525

02:47:02,580 --> 02:47:00,729

all still yearns towards the the Marxist

3526  
02:47:04,950 --> 02:47:02,590  
apocalypse you know the inevitability of

3527  
02:47:06,750 --> 02:47:04,960  
communism it still has this core

3528  
02:47:08,730 --> 02:47:06,760  
messianic myth you know science what

3529  
02:47:11,280 --> 02:47:08,740  
transhumanism right transhumanism is

3530  
02:47:13,230 --> 02:47:11,290  
yearning towards the singularity right

3531  
02:47:15,690 --> 02:47:13,240  
now what's that other than messianic

3532  
02:47:17,849 --> 02:47:15,700  
apocalyptic thinking so even in our

3533  
02:47:19,650 --> 02:47:17,859  
culture our culture is judeo-christian

3534  
02:47:22,170 --> 02:47:19,660  
and we just can't get away from that

3535  
02:47:23,940 --> 02:47:22,180  
that's like our cultural DNA so you

3536  
02:47:25,290 --> 02:47:23,950  
can't just stop going to church and say

3537  
02:47:27,420 --> 02:47:25,300  
you're not Christian anymore it's like

3538  
02:47:29,370 --> 02:47:27,430

if you come from that culture then it

3539

02:47:31,230 --> 02:47:29,380

just forms your fundamental associate

3540

02:47:33,690 --> 02:47:31,240

your your fundamental take on things

3541

02:47:37,260 --> 02:47:33,700

unless you examine that stuff very very

3542

02:47:39,210 --> 02:47:37,270

clearly which most people don't so I

3543

02:47:42,330 --> 02:47:39,220

hope that answers that question

3544

02:47:44,639 --> 02:47:42,340

Jimmy I have a post graduate degree in

3545

02:47:48,200 --> 02:47:44,649

science and I've often felt that Western

3546

02:47:51,300 --> 02:47:48,210

science is inextricably linked to

3547

02:47:54,450 --> 02:47:51,310

judeo-christian worldview so much that

3548

02:47:58,320 --> 02:47:54,460

even self-proclaimed atheist scientists

3549

02:48:01,050 --> 02:47:58,330

are on simply a quest to quantify the

3550

02:48:04,830 --> 02:48:01,060

mind of God what do you think about that

3551

02:48:07,290 --> 02:48:04,840

Jason 100% accurate and I think that I I

3552

02:48:09,420 --> 02:48:07,300

draw out the history of that it's very

3553

02:48:11,340 --> 02:48:09,430

well-put and i draw out the specific

3554

02:48:14,010 --> 02:48:11,350

history of that in this book it makes

3555

02:48:18,469 --> 02:48:14,020

100 percent urine what is Jason's take

3556

02:48:22,260 --> 02:48:18,479

on the hermetic collective consciousness

3557

02:48:26,670 --> 02:48:22,270

I'm not sure what that means did I read

3558

02:48:29,280 --> 02:48:26,680

it wrong what is the hermetic take on

3559

02:48:31,170 --> 02:48:29,290

collective conscious oh I see

3560

02:48:37,410 --> 02:48:31,180

oh well that's an interesting question

3561

02:48:39,870 --> 02:48:37,420

that mmm I think that well that's a

3562

02:48:41,610 --> 02:48:39,880

that's a big one right I think that the

3563

02:48:45,330 --> 02:48:41,620

Hermetic tradition would certainly see

3564

02:48:47,460 --> 02:48:45,340

individual consciousnesses as part of a

3565

02:48:49,710 --> 02:48:47,470

greater whole you know that are our

3566

02:48:52,320 --> 02:48:49,720

individual loci of consciousnesses are

3567

02:48:54,990 --> 02:48:52,330

part of the much bigger consciousness

3568

02:48:57,630 --> 02:48:55,000

that is humanity as a whole which is God

3569

02:49:00,090 --> 02:48:57,640

as a whole you know and you know which

3570

02:49:03,200 --> 02:49:00,100

is part of God as a whole and the great

3571

02:49:06,480 --> 02:49:03,210

hermetic dictum is as above so below

3572

02:49:08,820 --> 02:49:06,490

meaning that every individual human is

3573

02:49:11,280 --> 02:49:08,830

if you know as we read in the Bible is

3574

02:49:13,440 --> 02:49:11,290

made in God's image so therefore is a

3575

02:49:16,770 --> 02:49:13,450

reflection of higher reality and that

3576

02:49:18,630 --> 02:49:16,780

perhaps even looking within into your

3577

02:49:20,930 --> 02:49:18,640

own psyche in your own mind and your own

3578

02:49:24,210 --> 02:49:20,940

body you might detect the signature and

3579

02:49:25,620 --> 02:49:24,220

the likeness of the Creator I think

3580

02:49:27,750 --> 02:49:25,630

that's the Hermetic take on it and I

3581

02:49:29,430 --> 02:49:27,760

think that certainly call young who

3582

02:49:32,190 --> 02:49:29,440

coined the phrase collective unconscious

3583

02:49:33,930 --> 02:49:32,200

to describe how ideas could pass between

3584

02:49:34,620 --> 02:49:33,940

lions seemingly through a psychic

3585

02:49:36,511 --> 02:49:34,630

phenomenon

3586

02:49:38,250 --> 02:49:36,521

you know using really was a great

3587

02:49:40,560 --> 02:49:38,260

researcher of the hermetica and of

3588

02:49:42,630 --> 02:49:40,570

alchemy and of magic and he really kind

3589

02:49:44,520 --> 02:49:42,640

of just scraped the surface of it or

3590

02:49:46,050 --> 02:49:44,530

maybe perhaps just talked about the part

3591

02:49:49,261 --> 02:49:46,060

that he could kind of get away with at

3592

02:49:52,500 --> 02:49:49,271

the time baring his political climate in

3593

02:49:53,670 --> 02:49:52,510

mind but you know all those theories the

3594

02:49:56,460 --> 02:49:53,680

theory of the collective unconscious

3595

02:49:58,830 --> 02:49:56,470

itself comes out of Carl Jung's

3596

02:50:00,710 --> 02:49:58,840

investigation of the occult and comes

3597

02:50:02,600 --> 02:50:00,720

out of call young for instance

3598

02:50:04,650 --> 02:50:02,610

interacting with patients

3599

02:50:06,900 --> 02:50:04,660

therapeutically who would be talking

3600

02:50:09,420 --> 02:50:06,910

about having dreams of alchemical

3601  
02:50:12,000 --> 02:50:09,430  
symbols like a winged egg for instance

3602  
02:50:13,200 --> 02:50:12,010  
or an egg encircled by a serpent and you

3603  
02:50:14,700 --> 02:50:13,210  
and would say well hang on that's an

3604  
02:50:16,650 --> 02:50:14,710  
occult symbol hat but you you've never

3605  
02:50:18,511 --> 02:50:16,660  
seen that before in your life so how was

3606  
02:50:20,790 --> 02:50:18,521  
an occult symbol popping up in the dream

3607  
02:50:24,600 --> 02:50:20,800  
of somebody who's never seen that symbol

3608  
02:50:27,930 --> 02:50:24,610  
right right right right check this I was

3609  
02:50:31,020 --> 02:50:27,940  
a good question right here can mr. Louv

3610  
02:50:33,360 --> 02:50:31,030  
comment on the later compilations of DS

3611  
02:50:39,020 --> 02:50:33,370  
work that seems to incorporate a number

3612  
02:50:42,060 --> 02:50:39,030  
of apparently cthe onic entities Cthulhu

3613  
02:50:42,660 --> 02:50:42,070

well I think what he might be talking

3614

02:50:44,990 --> 02:50:42,670

about

3615

02:50:49,110 --> 02:50:45,000

is there were some books written by

3616

02:50:50,940 --> 02:50:49,120

Donald Tyson who is a recent occult

3617

02:50:53,429 --> 02:50:50,950

researcher who's written a book about

3618

02:50:56,219 --> 02:50:53,439

both Lovecraft and D and his mixed name

3619

02:50:58,890 --> 02:50:56,229

of crafting elements into DS stuff but

3620

02:51:01,200 --> 02:50:58,900

that's Tyson's individual idiosyncrasy

3621

02:51:04,590 --> 02:51:01,210

there's no you know Lovecraftian stuff

3622

02:51:06,840 --> 02:51:04,600

in any of the original d texts one of

3623

02:51:09,570 --> 02:51:06,850

the great things about the current

3624

02:51:11,370 --> 02:51:09,580

cultural moment is that there's so much

3625

02:51:12,870 --> 02:51:11,380

more accurate information coming out

3626  
02:51:15,480 --> 02:51:12,880  
because of the internet we have access

3627  
02:51:17,280 --> 02:51:15,490  
to original texts that have been out of

3628  
02:51:18,870 --> 02:51:17,290  
print for long periods of time and we

3629  
02:51:21,570 --> 02:51:18,880  
can go back and look at these things

3630  
02:51:23,670 --> 02:51:21,580  
with much more precision or as you know

3631  
02:51:25,710 --> 02:51:23,680  
in the 70s and the 80s people were just

3632  
02:51:27,990 --> 02:51:25,720  
kind of you know people like Kenneth

3633  
02:51:29,490 --> 02:51:28,000  
Brandt and and other authors like that

3634  
02:51:31,620 --> 02:51:29,500  
we're just kind of like making it up on

3635  
02:51:33,300 --> 02:51:31,630  
the fly and throwing in Lovecraft stuff

3636  
02:51:35,340 --> 02:51:33,310  
or Hollywood stuff and there wasn't a

3637  
02:51:37,050 --> 02:51:35,350  
whole lot of academic rigor there was a

3638  
02:51:40,530 --> 02:51:37,060

lot more academic rigor now than there

3639

02:51:42,960 --> 02:51:40,540

used to be will your next book you're

3640

02:51:44,580 --> 02:51:42,970

reading this in in Twitter so you know

3641

02:51:47,370 --> 02:51:44,590

what's coming up who your next book be

3642

02:51:51,210 --> 02:51:47,380

about Jack Parsons ha ha stay tuned

3643

02:51:55,860 --> 02:51:51,220

that's all I'll say yeah you gotta love

3644

02:51:58,860 --> 02:51:55,870

the Internet last question is this and

3645

02:52:03,600 --> 02:51:58,870

and you know what and and so much has

3646

02:52:07,500 --> 02:52:03,610

been made about this over the years not

3647

02:52:09,660 --> 02:52:07,510

only from I ron Hubbard but others so

3648

02:52:14,219 --> 02:52:09,670

let's clear the air on this because I've

3649

02:52:17,490 --> 02:52:14,229

heard both sides did I ron hubbard ever

3650

02:52:20,010 --> 02:52:17,500

meet Chloe no he never did he never did

3651  
02:52:21,300 --> 02:52:20,020  
you know but neither did Parsons by the

3652  
02:52:22,590 --> 02:52:21,310  
way right they are they only

3653  
02:52:24,990 --> 02:52:22,600  
communicated by mail

3654  
02:52:31,230 --> 02:52:25,000  
so the three of them were never together

3655  
02:52:35,940 --> 02:52:31,240  
nope did I ron Hubbard say that he hung

3656  
02:52:37,920 --> 02:52:35,950  
out with Crowley no oh okay so this is

3657  
02:52:42,090 --> 02:52:37,930  
all urban legend not that I know of I

3658  
02:52:43,770 --> 02:52:42,100  
mean Hubbard said I lost okay maybe

3659  
02:52:45,540 --> 02:52:43,780  
maybe he did and I don't know I mean I

3660  
02:52:48,210 --> 02:52:45,550  
haven't I'm not like a super

3661  
02:52:49,500 --> 02:52:48,220  
like he'll run Hubbard experts so right

3662  
02:52:51,690 --> 02:52:49,510  
not not to my knowledge

3663  
02:52:54,000 --> 02:52:51,700

okay now you might have no I I don't

3664

02:52:55,850 --> 02:52:54,010

know it's it's worth a Google search was

3665

02:52:59,831 --> 02:52:55,860

Crowley ever of

3666

02:53:01,370 --> 02:52:59,841

fan of Hubbard crow he hated Hubbard

3667

02:53:03,261 --> 02:53:01,380

Crowley

3668

02:53:05,450 --> 02:53:03,271

there's our infamous letter where he

3669

02:53:07,190 --> 02:53:05,460

says you know where because because

3670

02:53:10,041 --> 02:53:07,200

Parsons was you have to remember like

3671

02:53:11,390 --> 02:53:10,051

very I mean he was he wasn't that young

3672

02:53:13,791 --> 02:53:11,400

he was and he's old enough to know

3673

02:53:15,680 --> 02:53:13,801

better but he was young enough that he

3674

02:53:18,350 --> 02:53:15,690

was still very naive and had stars in

3675

02:53:20,150 --> 02:53:18,360

his eyes and really believed it all and

3676

02:53:22,461 --> 02:53:20,160

was on drugs all the time he wasn't a

3677

02:53:24,770 --> 02:53:22,471

very grounded or rigorous person and in

3678

02:53:26,990 --> 02:53:24,780

fact he made a lot of mistakes in his

3679

02:53:29,211 --> 02:53:27,000

magic which are Grievous errors which I

3680

02:53:32,180 --> 02:53:29,221

write about in the book so he was kind

3681

02:53:34,910 --> 02:53:32,190

of sloppy but he was really taken in by

3682

02:53:36,410 --> 02:53:34,920

Hubbard who was able to convince him of

3683

02:53:38,751 --> 02:53:36,420

all this stuff convinced him that he was

3684

02:53:41,030 --> 02:53:38,761

a great magician and you know just play

3685

02:53:43,280 --> 02:53:41,040

you know confidence trickster games with

3686

02:53:45,801 --> 02:53:43,290

Parsons and Parsons was too dumb to see

3687

02:53:47,091 --> 02:53:45,811

it but Crowley was not because Crowley

3688

02:53:48,560 --> 02:53:47,101

had been around the block and it was

3689

02:53:50,690 --> 02:53:48,570

kind of like you know Crowley had done a

3690

02:53:52,940 --> 02:53:50,700

lot of that stuff himself so he he knew

3691

02:53:55,240 --> 02:53:52,950

what he was looking for and Crowley

3692

02:53:57,711 --> 02:53:55,250

wrote at one point you know like suspect

3693

02:53:59,360 --> 02:53:57,721

in two other rodeo people you know

3694

02:54:00,921 --> 02:53:59,370

suspect that jack has been taken in by

3695

02:54:03,230 --> 02:54:00,931

you know run-of-the-mill confidence

3696

02:54:05,390 --> 02:54:03,240

tricks and that type of thing by suspect

3697

02:54:08,511 --> 02:54:05,400

Ron that was Crowley's phrase for for

3698

02:54:10,400 --> 02:54:08,521

Elrond suspect Ron now he was not a fan

3699

02:54:13,251 --> 02:54:10,410

of him are you looking at Twitter right

3700

02:54:17,120 --> 02:54:13,261

now I want to ask you about lamb really

3701  
02:54:22,820 --> 02:54:17,130  
quick I don't know when yeah yes

3702  
02:54:25,041 --> 02:54:22,830  
infamous yeah the infamous and I I like

3703  
02:54:28,970 --> 02:54:25,051  
everybody else I look at lamb and I'm

3704  
02:54:32,570 --> 02:54:28,980  
certainly think that I'm looking at ET

3705  
02:54:36,470 --> 02:54:32,580  
I'm looking at a modern gray what do you

3706  
02:54:39,131 --> 02:54:36,480  
think lamb represents yeah so lamb for

3707  
02:54:42,140 --> 02:54:39,141  
those who don't know it so Crowley was

3708  
02:54:44,390 --> 02:54:42,150  
you know got decided to become an artist

3709  
02:54:48,921 --> 02:54:44,400  
at a certain point in his life and in

3710  
02:54:50,301 --> 02:54:48,931  
the nineteen tins he did magical working

3711  
02:54:53,720 --> 02:54:50,311  
with some of his students called the UM

3712  
02:54:56,690 --> 02:54:53,730  
elantra working to contact some dis

3713  
02:54:59,600 --> 02:54:56,700

incarnate intelligences and around that

3714

02:55:03,081 --> 02:54:59,610

time or after that he drew a picture it

3715

02:55:05,001 --> 02:55:03,091

looks like dead-on like the modern you

3716

02:55:06,381 --> 02:55:05,011

know depictions of gray aliens it looks

3717

02:55:08,900 --> 02:55:06,391

like the cover of communion

3718

02:55:09,350 --> 02:55:08,910

it does it does fiber like dead on and

3719

02:55:13,610 --> 02:55:09,360

it's

3720

02:55:15,230 --> 02:55:13,620

never came out until the 80s right not

3721

02:55:16,790 --> 02:55:15,240

not the drawing but people didn't start

3722

02:55:19,011 --> 02:55:16,800

using that image of the great aliens

3723

02:55:21,440 --> 02:55:19,021

until the 80s it had and it became

3724

02:55:23,690 --> 02:55:21,450

obviously very popular in our culture in

3725

02:55:25,580 --> 02:55:23,700

the 80s and 90s and then actually quite

3726

02:55:26,930 --> 02:55:25,590

mysteriously just disappeared again I

3727

02:55:28,580 --> 02:55:26,940

mean you never see people talking about

3728

02:55:30,560 --> 02:55:28,590

the grey aliens anymore not like they

3729

02:55:32,120 --> 02:55:30,570

used to where it was like on everything

3730

02:55:33,860 --> 02:55:32,130

you know stickers on people's backpacks

3731

02:55:35,720 --> 02:55:33,870

like everywhere right and it just kind

3732

02:55:38,750 --> 02:55:35,730

of disappeared that was quite odd too

3733

02:55:41,051 --> 02:55:38,760

but but yeah but now we have this

3734

02:55:44,000 --> 02:55:41,061

picture from the 1910s of a gray alien

3735

02:55:46,490 --> 02:55:44,010

being drawn by a guy who's spending all

3736

02:55:48,380 --> 02:55:46,500

of his time trying to contact non-human

3737

02:55:51,500 --> 02:55:48,390

intelligences well that's a little odd

3738

02:55:54,261 --> 02:55:51,510

but in terms of what lamb really is I

3739

02:55:57,640 --> 02:55:54,271

will give you one hint and one hint only

3740

02:56:00,590 --> 02:55:57,650

which is turn the picture upside down

3741

02:56:01,070 --> 02:56:00,600

and I'll tell you what it is but try it

3742

02:56:04,100 --> 02:56:01,080

yourself

3743

02:56:06,470 --> 02:56:04,110

oh man hold on a minute you're gonna

3744

02:56:10,040 --> 02:56:06,480

make me reverse this image okay I'll do

3745

02:56:10,490 --> 02:56:10,050

it right now okay all right let's do

3746

02:56:13,820 --> 02:56:10,500

that

3747

02:56:17,060 --> 02:56:13,830

let's see here it is I'm gonna do this

3748

02:56:23,840 --> 02:56:17,070

in real time everybody all right let me

3749

02:56:31,100 --> 02:56:23,850

pull this into an editor and boom done

3750

02:56:41,900 --> 02:56:31,110

yes okay and here it is let's edit yes I

3751  
02:56:48,610 --> 02:56:41,910  
want to flip okay cut okay I've got it

3752  
02:56:50,261 --> 02:56:48,620  
upside down hmm

3753  
02:56:52,160 --> 02:56:50,271  
[Music]

3754  
02:56:55,460 --> 02:56:52,170  
you might not want to say it on the

3755  
02:57:00,239 --> 02:56:55,470  
radio it's a little lewd

3756  
02:57:01,889 --> 02:57:00,249  
really you think so sure well yeah I'll

3757  
02:57:07,939 --> 02:57:01,899  
let people make their own conclusions

3758  
02:57:12,119 --> 02:57:07,949  
okay okay that's interesting that's uh

3759  
02:57:14,819 --> 02:57:12,129  
interest right okay all right could be

3760  
02:57:18,859 --> 02:57:14,829  
it's not as fun is well I don't know it

3761  
02:57:21,899 --> 02:57:18,869  
could be more fun I don't know if the

3762  
02:57:23,729 --> 02:57:21,909  
Jason fascinating conversation what

3763  
02:57:25,199 --> 02:57:23,739

where are you gonna be speaking are you

3764

02:57:25,769 --> 02:57:25,209

gonna be I know you're doing your book

3765

02:57:27,479 --> 02:57:25,779

tour

3766

02:57:28,979 --> 02:57:27,489

are you still out doing that where

3767

02:57:31,349 --> 02:57:28,989

you're gonna be speaking next yeah I

3768

02:57:33,599 --> 02:57:31,359

just got back from Seattle I'm hoping to

3769

02:57:36,659 --> 02:57:33,609

do an event in Los Angeles very shortly

3770

02:57:40,290 --> 02:57:36,669

no dates have not been announced but I

3771

02:57:42,330 --> 02:57:40,300

am doing stuff online all the time the

3772

02:57:45,330 --> 02:57:42,340

best place to find out about all of this

3773

02:57:47,309 --> 02:57:45,340

is Jason live.com and so there you can

3774

02:57:49,889 --> 02:57:47,319

see all of my social media please follow

3775

02:57:51,809 --> 02:57:49,899

me on social media to stay abreast of

3776

02:57:54,359 --> 02:57:51,819

what I'm up to you can see my school for

3777

02:57:56,040 --> 02:57:54,369

magic magic taught me where I have video

3778

02:57:58,590 --> 02:57:56,050

trainings in all of the stuff that we're

3779

02:58:01,109 --> 02:57:58,600

talking about astral projection chaos

3780

02:58:03,330 --> 02:58:01,119

magic yoga meditation and Enochian magic

3781

02:58:05,309 --> 02:58:03,340

at just this week released a class on

3782

02:58:08,790 --> 02:58:05,319

Enochian which is available for

3783

02:58:11,159 --> 02:58:08,800

everybody and there's also a free class

3784

02:58:14,010 --> 02:58:11,169

on magic it which is a seven-day email

3785

02:58:16,710 --> 02:58:14,020

class which contains podcasts and video

3786

02:58:18,599 --> 02:58:16,720

trainings and guided meditations and

3787

02:58:21,000 --> 02:58:18,609

will tell you how to make you know do

3788

02:58:23,670 --> 02:58:21,010

occult rituals and make signals and get

3789

02:58:26,399 --> 02:58:23,680

into do real meditation and everything

3790

02:58:28,469 --> 02:58:26,409

that you need to know to start and you

3791

02:58:30,330 --> 02:58:28,479

can get that very easily by the way all

3792

02:58:34,769 --> 02:58:30,340

you have to do to get that is text the

3793

02:58:38,699 --> 02:58:34,779

word shaman so sha and a and shaman to

3794

02:58:41,639 --> 02:58:38,709

the phone number 4 4 2 2 2 so it's the

3795

02:58:44,760 --> 02:58:41,649

fault the phone number 4 4 2 2 2 the

3796

02:58:46,619 --> 02:58:44,770

word shaman and it will just you know

3797

02:58:48,960 --> 02:58:46,629

text you back and ask you for your email

3798

02:58:50,969 --> 02:58:48,970

address and then once you put that in it

3799

02:58:53,429 --> 02:58:50,979

will send you the class how's that for a

3800

02:58:56,279 --> 02:58:53,439

magic trick man that is total mystery

3801  
02:58:59,250 --> 02:58:56,289  
schools stuff going on for the modern

3802  
02:59:01,529 --> 02:58:59,260  
age well played my friend great

3803  
02:59:03,809 --> 02:59:01,539  
conversation tonight and I can't wait so

3804  
02:59:07,390 --> 02:59:03,819  
what we did tonight everybody I'll just

3805  
02:59:10,660 --> 02:59:07,400  
let you know we we did a lot of general

3806  
02:59:13,270 --> 02:59:10,670  
old conversation to get through parts of

3807  
02:59:15,700 --> 02:59:13,280  
this book but with Jason there is

3808  
02:59:17,440 --> 02:59:15,710  
everything else that he does that we can

3809  
02:59:19,541 --> 02:59:17,450  
go into at depth at a later date and

3810  
02:59:21,341 --> 02:59:19,551  
we're gonna do just that you know and I

3811  
02:59:22,871 --> 02:59:21,351  
forgot how could I forget I forgot to

3812  
02:59:25,301 --> 02:59:22,881  
mention in the book I forgot to plug the

3813  
02:59:26,921 --> 02:59:25,311

book oh yeah how could I he's alright

3814

02:59:29,440 --> 02:59:26,931

so the book is called John D and the

3815

02:59:31,001 --> 02:59:29,450

empire of angels it has been blowing up

3816

02:59:31,871 --> 02:59:31,011

on Amazon it's already in its third

3817

02:59:34,301 --> 02:59:31,881

printing

3818

02:59:37,541 --> 02:59:34,311

it's a giant hardback and it's a it's a

3819

02:59:39,310 --> 02:59:37,551

beautiful book and so I'm a bit biased

3820

02:59:42,100 --> 02:59:39,320

but that's what people are telling me

3821

02:59:44,140 --> 02:59:42,110

and so you can just find that on Amazon

3822

02:59:46,211 --> 02:59:44,150

Google John or just look you know search

3823

02:59:48,251 --> 02:59:46,221

John Dee on Amazon a John Dee and the

3824

02:59:50,171 --> 02:59:48,261

Empire of Angels or there's a website

3825

02:59:52,751 --> 02:59:50,181

for it which is John Dee double-oh-seven

3826

02:59:55,570 --> 02:59:52,761

calm and that has all the options to

3827

02:59:58,660 --> 02:59:55,580

order it we have all of those links by

3828

03:00:02,140 --> 02:59:58,670

the way up at Jimmy Church radio.com

3829

03:00:05,261 --> 03:00:02,150

and you can go and get the book I highly

3830

03:00:08,381 --> 03:00:05,271

recommend it it is an amazing read jason

3831

03:00:09,881 --> 03:00:08,391

louvre amazing conversation that was

3832

03:00:12,461 --> 03:00:09,891

great thank you again for having me on

3833

03:00:14,560 --> 03:00:12,471

I'm greatly honored thank you Jason and

3834

03:00:16,180 --> 03:00:14,570

I can't wait to not only hang out we're

3835

03:00:17,740 --> 03:00:16,190

neighbors but I can't wait to get you

3836

03:00:20,980 --> 03:00:17,750

back on the show again thank you so much

3837

03:00:23,320 --> 03:00:20,990

thank you Jason Lou everybody I've got

3838

03:00:26,051 --> 03:00:23,330

it we took it to the the very end I've

3839

03:00:28,450 --> 03:00:26,061

got a roll credits and get out of here

3840

03:00:32,100 --> 03:00:28,460

great conversation tonight and the links

3841

03:00:34,930 --> 03:00:32,110

are up over at Jimmy Church radio calm

3842

03:00:37,121 --> 03:00:34,940

let's do this let's get out of here

3843

03:00:40,810 --> 03:00:37,131

fada bikes executive producer is Rita

3844

03:00:42,730 --> 03:00:40,820

Kumari on show is produced by and for

3845

03:00:45,430 --> 03:00:42,740

some reason my music is not running

3846

03:00:48,251 --> 03:00:45,440

hilton jaipur Renae Dennis and Bob

3847

03:00:50,740 --> 03:00:48,261

announcers our Steve harder Jeanne Vito

3848

03:00:53,860 --> 03:00:50,750

and Marc de Kolb our webmaster drew the

3849

03:00:56,921 --> 03:00:53,870

geek music doug aldrich intro space boy

3850

03:01:01,140 --> 03:00:56,931

space boy music calm painted black is

3851  
03:01:03,820 --> 03:01:01,150  
produced by kjsurya productions kanna a

3852  
03:01:05,801 --> 03:01:03,830  
the planet this broadcast on the

3853  
03:01:07,270 --> 03:01:05,811  
copyright of 2018 by fade to black and

3854  
03:01:09,251 --> 03:01:07,280  
the game changer network it cannot be

3855  
03:01:10,450 --> 03:01:09,261  
rebroadcast downloaded copied or used

3856  
03:01:12,461 --> 03:01:10,460  
anywhere in the known universe

3857  
03:01:14,261 --> 03:01:12,471  
without written permission from fade to

3858  
03:01:16,030 --> 03:01:14,271  
black of the GameChanger network i'm

3859  
03:01:18,341 --> 03:01:16,040  
your host jimmy church follow me on

3860  
03:01:20,189 --> 03:01:18,351  
twitter at JDO we'll see everybody

3861  
03:01:23,099 --> 03:01:20,199  
tomorrow night right here they

3862  
03:01:26,520 --> 03:01:23,109  
black Fator night until then be safe